

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo jo³-s²in² Lucas qui³squi³

C⁷oa⁴-s²in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Teófilo

1 Ncjin² xi³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je² historia xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan³jjin³-na¹, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xcon¹. ²Jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³tso²ya³-na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³ cao⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹. ³C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-na³ nca³ squi³-le²³, ji³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ Teófilo, jo³-s²in² tjio¹ nca³ jnco²c⁷a³jnco²c⁷a³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³sco³t⁷a³jian³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, ⁴jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷en¹ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-li².

Qui³tso² nca³ s⁷a⁴jtsin¹ xi³

Juan Bautista c⁷oin¹

⁵Je² ni⁴çhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ts⁷e⁴ Judea, ti¹jna³ jnco³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ Zacarías ⁷mi², xi³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ ni⁴çhjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Abías. Je² Zacarías tjin¹-le⁴ çhjon⁴² xi³ Elisabet ⁷mi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aarón. ⁶C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ jao² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ si¹ma³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, jo³-s²in² nca³ v⁷e¹ne² Nai³-na¹. ⁷Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin², nca³ ⁷nti⁴-ni¹ je² Elisabet, nca³ jao² je³fi³cje³t⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴çhjin³. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ coan³ nca³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ si¹xa¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s²in² si¹xa¹ na⁴⁷mi³ nca³ fi³cho² ni⁴çhjin³-le⁴. ⁹Jo³-s²in² coan³nca³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ xo³nc¹sja³, nca³ ja³⁷a³sen³ ya⁴³ ⁷nte³tsje³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁰Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nti³tsin³, tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-ni¹, c⁷ia⁴ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti² xo³nc¹sja³. ¹¹Coan³tsen³-le⁴ Zacarías jnco³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ya⁴ se¹nto³t⁷a³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ jñā³ ti² xo³nc¹sja³. ¹²Coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ¹³To⁴nca³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Zacarías, a³li² jcon³-jin², cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² çhjon⁴²-li⁴, Elisabet, c⁷oe⁴² jnco³ ⁷nti¹ xi³ tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ jan³²ain¹-le⁴ Juan. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴tsjoa³, n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³ s⁷e⁴to³coin²³. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jtsin¹ nca³ je². ¹⁵Je² coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. A³li²coi³ sc⁷oi¹ vino ni⁴xan¹-jin². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴s⁷e⁴jjin³

ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ n⁷nti¹-ve⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sa³⁷nta³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ja⁴ya³ ts⁷oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶Ncjin² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁷Je² coai⁴ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴ espíritu, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Elías, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ xti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ scoe¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²ca³tio²nta³-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ coa⁴tio⁴nta³. ¹⁸Zacarías c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ scoe³ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ je³coan³ jchi¹nca³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ chjon⁴²-na⁴ je³fi³cje³t⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: An³-nia¹³ Gabriel xi³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³ni²ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²cao⁴-le²³ nca³ tsjoa³-le²³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴. ²⁰Coe⁴-ni³, coan⁴ chi⁴sin¹-ni¹³ ji³. Li²coi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³ je²-vi⁴, coi³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-li² je² en¹-na⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³son² je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. ²¹Je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ Zacarías. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³tse³ya²-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ n⁷nte³tsje³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je² Zacarías qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnc³ ni³jña¹ ja⁴ya³ n⁷nte³tsje³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ti¹mjen³chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³. Je³coan³chi⁴sin¹. ²³Xi³ je³qui³si³jnc³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴, qui³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ²⁴Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, coan³tse³nqui³ ts⁷oa⁴ Elisabet xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Zacarías. Tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³

aon² sa¹, qui³tso²: ²⁵Je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² xi³ taon³ ve³-na³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Qui³tso² nca³ s⁷a⁴jtsin¹ xi³ Jesús c⁷oin¹

²⁶Xi³ coan³ jaon³ sa¹, Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² a²ncje⁴ Gabriel sa³⁷nta³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Nazaret⁷mi², xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ n⁷nte³ Galilea. ²⁷Qui³ni²ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴²xo³nc¹ xi³ tsje³, xi³ si⁴²qui³xan³cao⁴ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ José⁷mi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²xo³nc¹ xi³ tsje³-ve⁴ María ni¹. ²⁸Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³, qui³tso²-le⁴: n⁷nta³-li² ji³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-li². Je² Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-li². Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³c⁷a³. ²⁹María coan³xcon¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ si¹xa³t⁷a³-si¹ni³na³. ³⁰C⁷oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: María, a³li² jcon³-jin², je³coan³sjai³-li² cjoa⁴nta³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³¹Coe⁴-ni³ coan⁴jcha¹ya³-li² jnc³ n⁷nti¹x⁷in⁴ xi³ c⁷oi¹³, xi³ c⁷oi⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. ³²Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. Je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ David n⁷ai³-le⁴. ³³Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ ntsjai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Jacob. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ³⁴C⁷ia⁴ María qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹ coan⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² x⁷in⁴ tjin¹-na³. ³⁵C⁷oa⁴ a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² Espiritu Santo cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³son²-li² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³.

Coi³ nca³ je² ?nti¹ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³
xi³ jtsin¹, ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c²oin¹.
36 Coe⁴-ni³ Elisabet xi³ xi²nqui⁴,
c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³tse³nqui³ ts²oa⁴
nta³ tsa² jchi¹nca³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ nt²ai⁴-
vi⁴ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ sa¹-le⁴ je² xi³
chjon⁴²⁷nti⁴ tsa³c²in²-le⁴. 37 Ni⁴jnc³-
jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴
Ni³na¹. 38 C²ia⁴ María qui³tso²: I⁴
ti²jna⁴-vi⁴ an³, chjon⁴²cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ nia¹³. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³-na³
jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. C²oa⁴ je² a²ncej⁴
tsa³ca³sen¹xin²-le⁴ nca³ je².

María qui³con³-le⁴ Elisabet

39 Je² coi³ ni⁴xhjin³-ve⁴
tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ María, qui³ nti⁴ton⁴
jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ xi³ ti¹jna³
?ncho³ni³nto³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Judá.
40 C²oa⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴
Zacarías, qui³si³ti²⁷nta³ Elisabet.
41 C²oa⁴ xi³ coan³-ni³ve⁴, c²ia⁴
nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Elisabet nca³
qui³si³ti²⁷nta³ María, je² ?nti¹-
ve⁴ qui³si³cjan⁴ ya⁴³ ts²oa⁴. C²oa⁴
cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s⁷e³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴ Elisabet je² Espíritu Santo.
42 Cjai¹nca³ n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴:
Nqui²-sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³
tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³c²a³, c²oa⁴ jo¹
to⁴nta³-le⁴ ?nti¹-li⁴ ja⁴ya³ nts²oi³.
43 Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³⁷ni³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ je²
na⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-na³.
44 Coe⁴-ni³ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe³jta³-
le²³ nca³ qui³ni²ti²⁷nta³-nai¹³, je²
?nti¹ qui³si³cjan⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³
ja⁴ya³ nts²oa³. 45 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je²
xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴jnc³
je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³c²in²-le⁴ ja⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
Nai³-na¹. 46 C²ia⁴ María qui³tso²:
Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ cjai¹nca³ je³ya³
v²a³sje³ Ni³na¹. 47 Je² espíritu-na⁴
coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³

v²a³sje³ntjai²-na³. 48 Qui³sco²tsen³-
ni¹ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴-nia¹³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³
ma³. Coe⁴-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴
jo¹ to⁴nta³ coi⁴tso⁴-na³ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴. 49 Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴
qui³si³nta³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
nca³yi³je³ nca³n²ion¹, c²oa⁴ tsje³ je²
jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. 50 Je² Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nt²ai⁴-
vi⁴, xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ ve³xcon¹
nca³ je². 51 Cao⁴ chja³-le⁴ tsa³ca³co¹
nca³n²ion¹-le⁴. Tsa³c²e¹tsao³va³
je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nc²a³con³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.
52 Ni³na¹ qui³si³cji³nchoa³jen³ xi³
nc²a³ tjio¹, c²oa⁴ qui³si³quin³nc²a³
xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹. 53 Je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ vao³-le⁴ qui³si³tse³-le⁴
tso³jmi²nta³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹
qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³. 54 Ni³na¹
tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ Israel xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-
le⁴, nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. 55 Jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-
na¹, cao⁴ Abraham cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴
jo³⁷nta³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. 56 Jan²
sa¹ tsa³c²e²jna³ María cao⁴ Elisabet.
C²ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ nt²ia³-le⁴.

Juan qui³tsin³

57 Je³qui³cho² ni⁴xhjin³-le⁴ Elisabet
nca³ c²oe⁴² ?nti¹, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ jnc³
?nti¹x²in⁴. 58 Qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴
ntai³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ xi¹ncjin¹,
nca³ Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³ma⁴que³
nca³ je², c²oa⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴
cao⁴ je². 59 C²oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jin³-
ni³ ni⁴chjin³ ja³⁷ai³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
cjoa⁴circuncisión je² ?nti¹-ve⁴. C²oa⁴
Zacarías tsa³c²in² tsa²cai³-ni³, me³-le⁴
qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴.
60 Qui³tso² na⁴-le⁴: Mai³, Juan c²oin¹.

61 C'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ve⁴, nca⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ xi²nqui⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴mi².

62 C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³t³si²na³nqui³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ jo³ c'oin¹. 63 C'ia⁴ Zacarías qui³si³je¹ jnco³ ntsja²xon⁴. Qui³squi³jon²: Juan² mi² jan³ain¹-le⁴. Nca³ts'i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. 64 Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³tjo³ai²-le⁴ ts'oa³, qui³si³cjan³ ni⁴jen⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴. Nta³ ts'a³sje³ Ni³na¹. 65 C'oa⁴ qui³t³sa³cjon¹ nca³ts'i³ xi³ nta³ n'tia³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ncho²ni³nto³ Judea tso²ya³ i⁴ tso²ya³ jan¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. 66 Nca³ts'i³ xi³ qui³nch'oe¹ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c'e¹yo³tjao²jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: ya¹ xo⁴cjoan³ nti¹ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. Je² ntsja³ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Zacarías qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹

67 C'oa⁴ Zacarías n'ai³-le⁴ a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ Espíritu Santo xi³ qui³s'e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: 68 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Israel, xi³ ja³ai³ co³tsen³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'e¹chji¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴.

69 Ya⁴ n'tia³-le⁴ David cho⁴nta³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴-na¹ jnco³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ xi³ v'a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 70 Jo³-s'in² nca³ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ cao⁴ ts'oa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ n'ion¹ coa²tse³. 71 Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nia³² t'a³ts'e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ ntsja³ xi³ coan³jt³ique³-na¹, 72 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³ma⁴que³-si¹ni³ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³

nca³ ja³ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c'e¹n'ion¹. 73 C'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³ Abraham n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, 74 nca³ li²coi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴², c'ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹. 75 C'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴xa¹-le⁴² nca³ tsje³ ti³ma³², nca³ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³-na¹vi⁴. 76 C'oa⁴ ji³, nti¹, c'oa⁴c'oin¹-li² je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nc'a³ ti¹jna³. C'oin¹ ti¹tjon²-lai⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ cjoa¹ntai³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. 77 Nca³ c'oi²ai⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, jo³-s'in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai², c'ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴t'a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 78 Nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c'oa⁴coan⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴to³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ co³tsen³-na¹ jo³-ni³ ts'oi¹ xi³ tjo³ nc'a³jmi³. 79 Nca³ si⁴²i³sen³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ja⁴jin³ njion², c'oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha² ya⁴³ ntia⁴² ntso⁴coa³² jña³ nca³ jña¹ chon³. 80 C'oa⁴ je² nti¹ coan³jcha¹, qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. Ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³ sa³²nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Israel.

Jesús qui³tsin³

(Mt. 1:18-25)

2 C'oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-ve⁴ nca³ Augusto César tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tja³a³ s'e³t'a³ xon⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui³jnta². 2 Je² padron ti¹tjon²-vi⁴ ji³tjo³ c'ia⁴ nca³ Cirenio ti¹jna³ gobernador ya⁴ nte³ Siria. 3 C'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³ fi²ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ jña³ v'a³ca⁴-

le⁴. 4 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³mi³-ni³ José ya⁴
Galilea, ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret,
qui³ ya⁴ Judea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ David xi³ Belén ⁷mi², coi³
nca³ ts²e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴
David. 5 Qui³ ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴.
C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ María chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³
tji¹n⁷ion¹cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ je², je²
xi³ je³y⁷a³ ⁷nti¹. 6 C⁷oa⁴ coan³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ tji¹ ya⁴-ve⁴, ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³
nca³ jtsin¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsin³
⁷nti¹tjon² xi³ ⁷nti¹x⁷in⁴. Qui³si³c⁷o¹jjin³
⁷nti¹na³jño³va³-le⁴. Ya⁴ tsa³ca¹jna³ya³
ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴ nca³ tsin²
⁷nte³-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³
si⁴²cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.

A²ncje⁴ ja³²ai³con³-le⁴ pastor

8 Tjin¹ pastor xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴
xi³ ti⁴ya⁴-ni³ na³nqui³-ve⁴, xi³
qui³si³c⁷a³ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ jin³sen¹,
xi³ qui³sco²⁷nta³ cho⁴-le⁴ nca³
ni⁴tjen⁴. 9 Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-
le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ja³²ai³con³-le⁴ nca³
je². Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
qui³si³²⁷sen³ntai³-le⁴. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³
qui³tsa³cjon¹. 10 To⁴nca³ je² a²ncje⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jion²³, nca³
coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³cji³nch⁷oe¹-no³
en¹nta³ xi³ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³,
xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
11 Ca²tsin³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ya⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ David, jnco³ xi³
c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-no³ xi³ Cristo je²
Nai³-na¹. 12 C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ coan⁴-no³
jnco³ choa⁴: Coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnco³
⁷nti¹ xi³ tji¹ts⁷o¹jjin³ na³jño³va³-le⁴ xi³
qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴.
13 Nti⁴ton⁴ tji¹cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ cjai¹nca³
ncjin²-sa³ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ nta³
tji¹v⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²:
14 Ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Ni³na¹
ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³

jña¹ ca²ta³ma³chon³-le⁴ jin³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. 15 C⁷oa⁴coan³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
je² a²ncje⁴ qui³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ pastor,
qui³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷ia⁴ pastor-ve⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Tjian¹ sa³⁷nta³
Belén, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³⁷ya³² je²-vi⁴ xi³
cji³ma³, xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ ca²va³co¹-
na¹. 16 Qui³ nti⁴ton⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴
María cao⁴ José cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ xi³
ti¹qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³
cho⁴. 17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-
le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴. 18 Nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴
je² cjoa⁴ xi³ pastor qui³tso²-le⁴.
19 To⁴nca³ María tsa³c⁷e¹jjin³con³
nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴je²
tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 20 Qui³
nqui²ntia³ pastor xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴,
to⁴je³ya³ to⁴nta³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹
xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³
qui³nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³, jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³jnco³ jin³ ni⁴chjin³,
cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴.
Jesús tsa³c⁷in² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, jña³-le⁴
xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² a²ncje⁴ to⁴nqui³-
le⁴ni³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ya³ ts⁷oa⁴.

Ja³²ai³cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén

22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³
nca³ qui³si³tsje³ yao³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴,
jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés,
ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén
nca³ coa⁴co²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 23 Jo³-s⁷in²
tji¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-
na¹: Nca³ts⁷i³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ⁷nti¹tjon²-le⁴
na⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nca³ tsje³ xi³
t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 24 Ja³⁷ai³ nca³
tsjoa⁴t⁷a³ jnco³ nca² to¹cjo³ a³xo⁴ jao²
paloma, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Nai³-na¹. 25 Tjin¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴

Jerusalén xi³ Simeón [?]mi². Je² ni¹ jnc³ n[?]in³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ nta³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ti[?]co³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ si⁴²n[?]ion¹con³ Israel. Je² Espíritu Santo ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². ²⁶Je² Espíritu Santo qui³tso²son²tsen³-le⁴ Simeón nca³ tsi² coi³ coi⁴ya¹ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ scoe⁴ Cristo xi³ ts[?]e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²⁷Simeón ja³⁷a³s[?]en³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo c[?]oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. C[?]ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ja³⁷a³s[?]en³cao⁴ [?]nti¹ Jesús ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c[?]oa⁴s[?]in⁴²-si¹ni³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹jna-le⁴, ²⁸c[?]ia⁴ Simeón qui³scoe¹ tsa³cja¹ya³chja³ Jesús, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: ²⁹Nt[?]ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ Nai³-na¹, c[?]oi⁴⁷nte³-lai⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴ nca³ nch[?]an¹ ca²ta³fi², jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. ³⁰Nca⁴ tsa³⁷ve³xcoan³ je² xi³ v[?]a³sje³ntjai², ³¹jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c[?]e²jna³ntai³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts[?]i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ³²Je² ni¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c[?]oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴ Israel. ³³N[?]ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹⁷mi²-le⁴ xi³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ Jesús. ³⁴Simeón qui³si³chi³con³t[?]ain³ José cao⁴ María, qui³tso²-le⁴ María na⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Coe⁴-ni³ je² [?]nti¹ qui³s[?]e³jna³ va³sen³ xi³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ ncjin² xi³ ts[?]e⁴ Israel xi³ tsao³nqui³, c[?]oa⁴ xi³ tjo¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³, c[?]oa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ choa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴. ³⁵Qui³s[?]e³jna³va³sen³ nca³ je² jme¹-ni³ nca³ s[?]e⁴son²tsen²-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ncjin² ni⁴ma⁴. C[?]oa⁴-ti⁴ jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ cjoa⁴⁷a³to³cja¹ ya⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ xi³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. ³⁶C[?]oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ Ana

chjon⁴² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ Ni³na¹, tso²ti³-le⁴ Fanuel xi³ ts[?]e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aser, jña³-le⁴ xi³ je³fi³cje³t[?]a³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. C[?]ia⁴ nca³ je³chi³xan³, tsa³c[?]e²jna³cao⁴ x[?]in⁴-le⁴ ña³to³ no¹. ³⁷Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ c[?]en³ x[?]in⁴-le⁴ ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ ño³ no¹ tsa³c[?]e²jna³c[?]an². A³li²coi³ tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ jña³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴v[?]e²ts[?]oa³. ³⁸Je²-vi⁴ ja³⁷ai³chian³ ti⁴je²-ni³ hora, c[?]oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, c[?]oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-ni³le⁴ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ [?]nti¹-ve⁴ nca³ts[?]i³ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai² Jerusalén.

Qui³ nqui²jnc³c[?]a² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret

³⁹C[?]ia⁴ nca³ José cao⁴ María qui³si³cji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, qui³ nqui²jnc³c[?]a² ya⁴ Galilea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret. ⁴⁰C[?]oa⁴ je² [?]nti¹-ve⁴ coan³jcha¹, qui³s[?]e³-le⁴ nca³n[?]ion¹. N[?]ion¹ qui³s[?]e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². Cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús tsa³c[?]e²jna³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴

⁴¹Xqui⁴ no¹ qui³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c[?]ia⁴ nca³ s[?]oi¹ pa²xco⁴. ⁴²C[?]ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tjin¹-le⁴ te³jao² no¹, nca³ts[?]i³ qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén jo³-s[?]in² coan³nca³-le⁴ s[?]oi¹ pa²xco⁴. ⁴³C[?]ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, qui³-ni³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, tsa³c[?]e²jna³ ti³ xi³ Jesús [?]mi² ya⁴ Jerusalén, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tjin¹jjin³-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴. ⁴⁴Xi³jcha¹-le⁴ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi²,

t³a³c²e²ma³ ya⁴ n⁴ta⁴² j³nc³ ni⁴č³h³jin³.
C²oa⁴ t³a³ca¹s³ja³t³a³-le⁴ xi¹nc³jin¹
cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon³. 45 C²ia⁴ nca³ tsi²
coan³s³ja³-le⁴, qui³ nqui²j³nc³c²a²
ya⁴ Jerusalén. T³a³ca¹s³ja³.

46 C²oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jan² ni⁴č³h³jin³
coan³s³ja³-le⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴ nca³
ti¹j³na³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ti¹nč⁷oe¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴
ti¹vi³na³nqui³-le⁴. 47 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
qui³nchja⁴. 48 C²ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-
le⁴ t³a³ve³, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴,
c²oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, n⁷ti¹,
a¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-
si¹ni³na³j³in⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ n⁷ai³-li⁴
c²oa⁴ an³ ti³vi³j³nchi²s³ja²-lai²⁴j³in⁴
cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³. 49 C²ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-
le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ve⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ an³
vi³j³nchi²s³ja²-si¹ni³nao¹³. A³tsi²-la²na¹
tjin¹j³in³-no³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-na³
nca³ coa²te⁴j³na³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-
na⁴. 50 To⁴nca³ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ li²coi³
coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Jesús
t³a³c²ja¹cao⁴. 51 Jesús ja³⁷ai³jen³cao⁴
José cao⁴ María, c²oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴
Nazaret. Qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴. Je²
na⁴-le⁴ t³a³c²e¹j³in³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 52 C²oa⁴ Jesús
cji³ma³jcha¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²ta³con²,
cji³ma³jchi¹nca³, ti¹s⁷e³-sa³le⁴
cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)

3 Nca³ ma³ č³hja³⁷aon²-ni³ no¹
nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³ Tiberio
César, c²ia⁴ nca³ coan³ gobernador
Poncio Pilato ya⁴ n⁷te³ Judea,
c²oa⁴ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴
n⁷te³ Galilea, c²oa⁴ Felipe xi³ nts⁷e⁴

Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ n⁷te³
Iturea cao⁴ ya⁴ n⁷te³ Traconite,
c²oa⁴ Lisania cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴
n⁷te³ Abilinia, 2^cia⁴ nca³ coan³
na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² Anás cao⁴ Caifás,
en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ Juan, n⁷ti¹-
le⁴ Zacarías ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³.
3 Juan ji³cho²qui³jnta² ya⁴⁷n⁷te³
ja⁴ntai³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán.

Qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. 4 Jo³-s⁷in²
tji¹t⁷a³ je² libro xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ en¹-
le⁴ Isafás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹: Jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴
ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, tja³ntao³
ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tja³qui²xio⁴³
ntia⁴²⁷nti¹-le⁴. 5 Nca³qui³jnta² co³nca³
coan⁴nca³son², coai⁴jen³qui³jnta²
ni³nto³ cao⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴, je² nta⁴² xi³
c⁷oe⁴²tin³ coan⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c²oa⁴ je²
ntia⁴² xi³ tjen⁴jen³ya³ tjen⁴jen³t⁷a³
chon³ coan⁴ č³hja³⁷ai²-ni¹. 6 Scoe⁴
nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³se³ntjai²
Ni³na¹. 7 Juan qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ ji³tjo³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴te¹nta¹-
si¹ni³: Jon² xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, ya¹
xi³ t³a³qui³ncha¹xco¹-no³ nca³
coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³
nčho⁴-vi⁴. 8 C²oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ tso²c²oa⁴
cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-
no³ tsa² je³qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. A³li²
v⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-jion²³ nca³ vi³xon¹³
ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tjin¹-na¹
Abraham je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹.
An³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹
coan⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-
vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴ n⁷ti¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Abraham. 9 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha
je³qui³jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya¹.
Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-

le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, jti¹ s²e³atsao³jjin³
l'i¹. ¹⁰Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-
le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s²iain⁴-jin⁴. ¹¹Juan
qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Je² xi³ jao² chi⁴nca³
tjin¹-le⁴, ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴.
Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³, ti⁴c²oa⁴
ca²ta³s²in¹-ni³. ¹²C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³ai³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹xco¹ taon⁴va³sen³,
qui³tso²-le⁴ Juan: Maestro, jme¹
xi³ s²iain⁴-jin⁴ nt²ai⁴. ¹³C²oa⁴ je²
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² nqui²sa⁴ tse³
ni²je¹-jion²³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³
qui³sa³te³xo³ma³-no³. ¹⁴C²oa⁴-ti⁴
so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴:
C²oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴, jme¹ xi³ s²iain⁴-
jin⁴. Juan c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li²
cjoa⁴n²ion¹-jin² ni²che¹-lao⁴³, a³li²
vi³jnchi³ya²t²ain³-jion²³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
to⁴jo³ nca³ me³-no³ nca³ coan⁴chji¹-
no³. T²e²jnc³-lao⁴³ to³con²³ jña³-le⁴
xi³ cji³ma³chji¹-no³. ¹⁵Tjio¹co³ya³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tjio¹si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jjin³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ Juan, tsa²
je² Cristo. ¹⁶Juan qui³tso²-le⁴
nca³ts²i³: An³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
va³te³nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹,
to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
tse³ nca³n²ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³
tsa² an³. An³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³
nca³ sco³jnta¹³ chjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-
le⁴. Je² xi³ coa³te²nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴
Espíritu Santo, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ l'i¹.
¹⁷Je² xi³ v²e¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ cja³
ntsja³, si⁴²tsje³ t²a³na³nqui³, c²oa⁴
coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³nc²a³-
le⁴, c²oa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴jjin³ l'i¹ xi³
ni⁴c²ia³-jin² cjo¹ts²ao³. ¹⁸C²oa⁴-s²in²
qui³nchja⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
en¹nta³ cao⁴ ncjin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-
sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹v²e¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁹C²ia⁴
Juan qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Herodes xi³
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Herodías,
chjon⁴²-le⁴ Felipe xi³ nts²e⁴, c²oa⁴

xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴
xi³ qui³s²in³ Herodes. ²⁰Herodes
qui³si³taon³ya²cao⁴-sa³ nca³
qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Juan.

Jesús qui³sa³te¹nta¹

(Mt. 3:13-13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

²¹C²ia⁴ nca³ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
je³qui³sa³te¹nta¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús
qui³sa³te¹nta¹. Tjen⁴ nca³ Jesús
ti¹v²e¹ts²oa³ nc²a³jmi³ qui³tjo³⁷ai².
²²C²oa⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús
je² Espíritu Santo xi³ c²oa⁴cji³
jo³ cji³ ni⁴se³ paloma. Jnc³ jta⁴
qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ xi³
qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ ?nti¹-na⁴ xi³
tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³ nta³ s²e³coan³ xi³
t²a³tsi⁴.

Jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴

Jesús

(Mt. 1:1-17)

²³C²oa⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴
cjoan³ can³te²-la⁴ no¹-le⁴. ?nti¹-le⁴
José qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² José
?nti¹-le⁴ Elí, ²⁴xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Matat, xi³
?nti¹-le⁴ Leví, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Melqui,
xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Jana, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ José
²⁵xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Matatías, xi³ ?nti¹-
le⁴ Amós, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Nahum, xi³
?nti¹-le⁴ Esli, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Nagai, ²⁶xi³
?nti¹-le⁴ Maat, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Matatías,
xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Semei, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ José,
xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Judá, ²⁷xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴
Joana, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Resa, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴
Zorobabel, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Salatiel, xi³
?nti¹-le⁴ Neri, ²⁸xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Melqui,
xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Adi, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Cosam,
xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Elmodam, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴
Er, ²⁹xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Josué, xi³ ?nti¹-
le⁴ Eliezer, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Jorim, xi³
?nti¹-le⁴ Matat, ³⁰xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Leví,
xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Simeón, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Judá,

xi³ nti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Jonán,
xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Eliaquim, ³¹xi³ nti¹-le⁴
Melea, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Mainán, xi³ nti¹-
le⁴ Matata, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Natán, ³²xi³
nti¹-le⁴ David, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Isaí, xi³
nti¹-le⁴ Obed, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Booz, xi³
nti¹-le⁴ Salmón, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Naasón,
³³xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Aminadab, xi³ nti¹-le⁴
Aram, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Esrom, xi³ nti¹-
le⁴ Fares, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Judá, ³⁴xi³
nti¹-le⁴ Jacob, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Isaac, xi³
nti¹-le⁴ Abraham, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Taré,
xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Nacor, ³⁵xi³ nti¹-le⁴
Serug, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ragau, xi³ nti¹-le⁴
Peleg, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Heber, xi³ nti¹-
le⁴ Sala, ³⁶xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Cainán, xi³
nti¹-le⁴ Arfaxad, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Sem,
xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Noé, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Lamec,
³⁷xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Matusalén, xi³ nti¹-le⁴
Enoc, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Jared, xi³ nti¹-le⁴
Mahalaleel, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Cainán, ³⁸xi³
nti¹-le⁴ Enós, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Set, xi³
nti¹-le⁴ Adán, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴

Jesús

(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

4 Espíritu Santo qui³s⁷e³jin³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Ji³n³choa³
nqui²jnc³c²a²-ni³ nta¹je⁴
Jordán, je² Espíritu qui³cao⁴
jnc³ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ²N³chan³
ni⁴chjin³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴
nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús. Li²jme³
xi³ tsa³cjen² coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴.
C²ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴,
coan³vao³-le⁴. ³C²ia⁴ je² nai⁴²-
ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² nti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c²oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴
je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴
ca²ta³ma³. ⁴Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
Tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² to⁴cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-
jin² c²oe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴,

to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ⁵C²ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴
Jesús ya⁴ jnc³ ni³nto³nc²a³.
To⁴jnc³ tjo² tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴
nca³yi³je³ nte³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
son³nte³. ⁶Je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ji³ tsjoa³-le²³ nca³yi³je³ je²
nca³n⁷ion¹-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-
le⁴, nca⁴ an³ tsa³c²ai²-na³, c²oa⁴
je² xi³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁷C²ia⁴
tsa² ji³ coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-
nai¹³, jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³, tsi⁴ coan⁴
nca³yi³je³. ⁸C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-nai¹³ Satanás,
nca⁴ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: Je²
Ni³na¹-li⁴ coi⁴sen³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-
lai⁴, jcha⁴xcoi¹³, c²oa⁴ to⁴je²
to⁴jnc³ xi³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. ⁹C²ia⁴
nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴
Jerusalén, c²oa⁴ qui³si³c²e¹jna³son²
ja⁴son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ qui³tso²-
le⁴: Tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³,
chji¹³jen³nqui³ t⁷a³na³nqui³. ¹⁰Nca⁴
c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Ni³na¹ c²oe⁴²xa¹-
le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
si⁴²coi²nta⁴-si¹ni³li². ¹¹C²oa⁴ je²
ntsja³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li², jme¹-ni³
nca³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³-
si¹ni³ ntso⁴coi³. ¹²C²oa⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴tso²: A³li² ch²ao³
cho¹t⁷a³-jin²³ je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-
li⁴. ¹³C²ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ch²ao³ cho²t⁷a³-le⁴
Jesús, je² nai⁴² qui³xin²-le⁴ jnc³
tji¹cja¹ ni⁴chjin³.

Jesús v²e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴

(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

¹⁴C²oa⁴ Jesús ja³ai³ cao⁴
nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo
ya⁴ Galilea, qui³son² en¹ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ xi³
tjio¹ntai³-le⁴. ¹⁵Tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴⁴³

nt²ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts²e⁴. Nca³ts²i³
ts²a³sje³je³ya³ Jesús.

**Qui³ts²aon³sje³jín³ Jesús na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
Nazaret**

(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)

16 Ja³⁷ai³ Nazaret ya⁴ nte³ jña³
nca³ coan³jcha¹. Jo³-s²in² nca³
tjin¹ costumbre-le⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³
ni²cja¹ya³, ja³⁷a³s²en³ ya⁴³ nt²ia³
sinagoga. Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³
tsa³c²e¹xquia⁴. 17 Tsa³c²ai²-le⁴ xon⁴-
le⁴ Isafas xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. C²ia⁴
nca³ qui³sco³⁷ai² xon⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴
jña³ nca³ tji¹t²a³ en¹ xo⁴ tso²: 18 Je²
Espíritu-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-
na³, nca⁴ qui³tsjon²jon³-na³ t²a³ts²e⁴
xa¹ nca³ an³ nchja²ya³jín³-le⁴ xi³
yo⁴ma⁴ je² en¹nta³. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-
na³ nca³ si³nta³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
cjoa⁴⁷aon³ tjio¹jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³
coi³nchja²ya³jín³-le⁴ preso nca³
coa⁴tio⁴ntai¹, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴
cjoan³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-le⁴ xcon⁴, nca³
si³c²e¹yo³ntai¹ xi³ qui³ni²quin²⁷aon³.
19 Nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² no¹ c²ia⁴
nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴
Nai³-na¹. 20 Tsa³ca³xco¹ya³cjao³-
ni³ xon⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³
si¹coi²nta⁴ xon⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³.
Je² xcon⁴ nca³ts²i³ tjio¹co³⁷a³ nca³
je² ya⁴³ nt²ia³ sinagoga. 21 Jesús
tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴:
Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³jnc³ jo³ tso² je²
xon⁴-vi⁴ nca⁴ je³ca²no²⁷yao²³. 22 C²oa⁴
ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³
t²a³ts²e⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³
n²ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ jo³-s²in² nca³
qui³nchja⁴-ni³ ts²oa³, c²oa⁴qui³tso²: A³
tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ n²ti¹-le⁴ José. 23 C²ia⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
c²oa⁴c²oin¹-nao¹³ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-vi⁴:
Chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, ti⁴xqui³-lai⁴ yao³-

li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. Xi³ c²oa⁴to⁴xcon¹
tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ xi³
tsa³c²e²ntai³ ya⁴ Capernaum, c²oa⁴-
ti⁴ t²ia⁴in⁴ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. 24 C²oa⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-sa³: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ nta³
ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴. 25 To⁴nca³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, cjai¹nca³
to⁴tjin¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-
le⁴ ya⁴ Israel c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴
Elías, c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³s²e³chjoa²
nc²a³jmi³ jan² no¹ va³sen³, nca³
ni⁴jme³-jin² jtsi¹ qui³tsjoa³. Cjai¹nca³
tse³ coan³cji³ncha¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta²
na³nqui³. 26 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin²
xi³ coi³ xi³ Elías qui³cha³ni²t²a³-le⁴.
To⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴
xi³ qui³cha³ni²t²a³-le⁴ ya⁴ Sarepta
ts²e⁴ Sidón. 27 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ xi³
ti¹fi³⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel coi³
ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Eliseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin²
xi³ je² coan³tsje³, to⁴je² Naamán xi³
ts²e⁴ Siro. 28 C²ia⁴ nca³ts²i³ ya⁴³ nt²ia³
sinagoga n²ion¹ coan³jti³-le⁴ nca³
qui³nch²oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 29 Ji³so¹tjen⁴
nca³ts²i³, qui³ts²aon³sje³jín³ Jesús
ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³cao⁴
sa³⁷nta³ jco⁴ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³
qui³s²e³jna³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴.
Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ me³-le⁴ si⁴²c²a³tjen⁴jín³
na⁴xi⁴ jña³ n²ion¹ t²a³jen³t²a³.
30 To⁴nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³to³jín³va³sen³-
le⁴. Qui³.

**Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³
(Mr. 1:21-28)**

31 Qui³jen³ ya⁴ Capernaum,
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ nte³
Galilea. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³
ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 32 Cho⁴ta⁴
to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-

le⁴ nca⁴ en¹-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴
nca³n⁷ion¹. ³³Ya⁴³ n⁷ia³ sinagoga-
ve⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
ntjao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³.
N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-
ve⁴. ³⁴Qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²
ni²cao⁴-na³jjin⁴. Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-
na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús nazareno.
A³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴ ni²cji³tson¹-na³jjin⁴.
An³ ⁷ve³-le²³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ ji³. Ji³ ni¹³
xi³ tsjai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁵Jesús
qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²: Jyo¹
ti⁴jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je²
nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tson³tsja¹t⁷a³ na³nqui³
ya⁴ jin³va³sen³-le⁴. Ji³tjo³xin²-
le⁴ to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ³⁶Qui³tsa³cjon¹-
le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹
qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ en¹-ni³
je²-vi⁴ nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ va³te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³, c⁷oa⁴ vi³tjo³.
³⁷Qui³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús
nca³qui³jnta² ⁷nte³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³.

Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹m⁷en³

(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

³⁸C⁷ia⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús nca³
coi⁴tjo³ n⁷ia³ sinagoga, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
n⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón. Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón
ti¹m⁷en³, ch⁷in³ tjin¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
nca³ je². ³⁹Jesús tsa³cja³te³ne²-
le⁴. Qui³scan³cao⁴ n⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴
ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ n⁷ai⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je²
chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴,
qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

Ncjin² xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³

(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

⁴⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sca³ntjai² ts⁷oi¹,
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ ch⁷in³-le⁴, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-

le⁴ Jesús. Jesús tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴
ntsja³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³si³nta³-ni³. ⁴¹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² nai⁴²
xi³ nta³jjin³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ xi³ ncjin²
cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²
ntjao⁴-ve⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scan³cao⁴, li²coi³
qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴,
nca⁴ ve³ nca³ je² xi³ Cristo.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ jña³ xin²-sa³ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹

(Mr. 1:35-39)

⁴²Xi³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, ji³tjo³ Jesús.
C⁷oa⁴ qui³ jña³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³.
C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² tsa³ca¹sjai³.
Ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³
si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³
coai⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. ⁴³To⁴nca³ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ xi³ xin²-
sa³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ma³chjen¹ nca³
coi³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca⁴
coi³ xa¹ ji³nchoa³-nia³. ⁴⁴C⁷oa⁴
ti¹nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴³ n⁷ia³ sinagoga ya⁴
⁷nte³ Galilea.

Ncjin² jti⁴ qui³tjo³ve¹

(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³ ja⁴ntai³-
le⁴ jncho¹je³ Genezaret, je²
cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ma³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ nca³
cjo¹i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
²Jesús tsa³ve³ jao² chi³tso³ xi³
tjio¹chian³ ya⁴ntai³ jncho¹. C⁷oa⁴ je²
xi³ jti⁴ si¹c⁷en³ je³ji³tjo³jen³ chi³tso³,
tjio¹va³ne¹jon³ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴. ³C⁷ia⁴
Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ Simón, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³
si⁴²c⁷a³to³jjin³ na³nta¹ i⁴tse¹ t⁷a³xin²
na³nqui³. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya³ ya⁴³
chi³tso³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴,

qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: T⁷in³ jñā³ nca³
nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴ jñcho¹, c⁷oa⁴
ti⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³ntao¹³ n⁷ti¹na⁴⁷ya³-
no³ nca³ coi⁴nto³vao³ jti⁴. ⁵Simón
qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, je³ca²ni²xai¹⁴-
jin⁴ ca²v⁷a³ni⁴tjen⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³
ca²sa³co¹-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² ji³
xi³ c⁷oa⁴si³, si³c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³nta¹³
na⁴⁷ya³. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³,
a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ jti⁴ xi³ qui³si³ncha³,
c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷ya³-ve⁴ xi³jnta².

⁷Qui³si³c⁷a³tji³chi⁴sin¹-le⁴ ntsja³
xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ tjio¹ya³ chi³tso³ xi³jnco³
nca³ cjo¹n⁴choa³qui³ncha³cao⁴.
Ja³⁷ai³-ni³. Ña³qui³ qui³tse³
nca³ jao² chi³tso³ sa³⁷nta³ me³
qui³tse³nta¹ chi³tso³. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³
Simón Pedro tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴,
tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús.

Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin²-nai¹³ nca³
an³, Señor, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹-nia¹³.
⁹Coi³ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹ nca³ je²
cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca⁴ ncjin²
jti⁴ qui³tjo³ve¹-le⁴. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
qui³tsa³cjon¹ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³
⁷nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ Simón.
C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: A³li²
jcon³-jin²³, va³se²ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³
nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴xco¹-
lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹¹C⁷ia⁴
nca³ ja³⁷ai³ca³jna³ntai³ na³nqui³
chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³tio¹ nca³yi³je³,
qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jnco³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ x⁷in⁴ xi³
ti¹fi³⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ qui³sco²tsen³-
le⁴ Jesús, tsa³cja³nia³ne² ncjain¹
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:
Señor, tsa² me³-li² coan⁴ si⁴tsje³-
nai¹³. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen² ntsja³,

qui³tso²-le⁴: Me³-na³ ca²ta³ma³tsjai³.
Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³xin² ch⁷in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴. ¹⁴Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³
ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³
t⁷in³ (qui³tso²-le⁴) ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-
li⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²³ cjoa⁴tjao²
nca³ je³coan³ntai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³
tsa³c⁷e¹ne² Moisés nca³ c⁷oi⁴-
lai⁴ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁵To⁴nca³
cjai¹ ncjin² en¹ tsa³nca³son²-
sa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. Coan³xco¹
ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
cjo¹n⁴ch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-
ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³ ch⁷in³ xi³
tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴
⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ jnco³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³

(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

¹⁷Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
ti¹va³co¹ya³, ya⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jñā³-le⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-
ni³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-
ni³ Judea, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Jerusalén.
Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴
Jesús nca³ si⁴²nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³.
¹⁸Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴
jnco³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fa³⁷ai³xco¹,
xi³ cji³son²-le⁴ na⁴chan³.
Tsa³ca¹sjai³⁷nte³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
sca³ni¹s⁷en³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴
Jesús. ¹⁹Li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ sca³ni¹s⁷en³, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin²
cho⁴ta⁴ qui³ts⁷ea². Qui³tsin³son²
nt⁷ia³. Ya⁴son² nt⁷ia³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²
te²ja⁴-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹jen³ne²-le⁴
cao⁴ na⁴chan³, ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesús. ²⁰C⁷ia⁴
nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ji³, qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴. ²¹C⁷ia⁴

je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ch⁷ao³ nchja⁴.
⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cha³⁷t⁷a³-na¹
 je¹-na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹
 xi³ ma³-le⁴. **22** Jesús nta³ tsa³ve³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Jme¹ xi³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ ja⁴j³in³
 ni⁴ma⁴-no³. **23** Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³
 to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³. Tsa² coi⁴xoan¹:
 Qui³cha³⁷t⁷a³-li² je² je¹-li⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa²
 coi⁴xoan¹: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, ti⁴to²mjain³.
24 To⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-
 si¹nio³ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 tj³in¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nca³
 si⁴²cha³⁷t⁷a³ je¹, Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti⁴fa³⁷ai³xco¹:
 Ji³ xi³ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³
 nt⁷ia³-li⁴. **25** C⁷oa⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹
 na⁴chan³ xi³ qui³jna³son², qui³
 nt⁷ia³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ je³ya³ ts⁷a³sje³
 Ni³na¹. **26** To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹.
 Ña³qui³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹, qui³tso²:
 Je³tsa³⁷ya³² cjoa⁴xcon¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Leví

(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

27 Ja⁴scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴,
 Jesús ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³
 xi³ Leví ⁷mi². Ya⁴ ti⁷jna³ jña³
 v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-
 nai¹³. **28** Leví tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ nca³yi³je³,
 tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴. **29** Leví a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ s⁷oi¹
 tsa³c⁷a³sje³-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴³ nt⁷ia²-
 le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v⁷e¹xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³

cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹⁷t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴
 cao⁴ je². **30** Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹jt⁴cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: A¹-ni³
 nca³ ti³vi³chi³-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ ti³⁷yo²³
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v⁷e¹ña³,
 c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. **31** Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ nta³ tjio¹, li²coi³
 ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁴je²
 xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴.
32 Li²coi³ ja²⁷ai⁴ nchja²-le⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 je¹ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Qui³sc²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cja⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

33 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Juan va³tio²nchjan³-ni³ ncjin² c⁷a³,
 c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴
 cjen², c⁷oa⁴ ⁷vi³-ni³. **34** Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: A³ coan⁴²-no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ nca³
 va³tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³
 vi³xan³ tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³
 x⁷in⁴. **35** To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴chjin³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴.
 Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nchjan³.
36 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²⁷ya³ xi³
 na³jño³ cho⁴ts⁴e⁴ v⁷e¹ljcho³-ni³
 na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹
 je² xi³ cho⁴ts⁴e⁴ v⁷e¹jnta³, c⁷oa⁴ je²
 na³jño³ jchi¹nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴
 nca³ na³jño³ cho⁴ts⁴e⁴ s⁷e⁴jcho³-ni³.
37 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²ya³ vino
 cho⁴ts⁴e⁴ ya⁴³ chjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³. Tsa²
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² vino cho⁴ts⁴e⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jnta³
 chjoa⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² vino-ve⁴ xi¹jten⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ chjoa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴.⁷ni³. **38** To⁴nca³
 vino cho⁴ts⁴e⁴ ma³ s⁷e³ya³ chjoa⁴
 cho⁴ts⁴e⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² vino cao⁴ chjoa⁴

cjai¹nca³ nta³ s⁷e³tjao². ³⁹Ni⁴⁷ya³-
jin² xi³ sc⁷oi¹ vino jchi¹nca³ xi³ me³
nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, nca³ tso²:
Je² vino jchi¹nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³.

**Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³sco³ne²ya³ trigo
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³**

(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

6 Jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús
ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹ntje².
Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco³ne²ya³
na³tin¹-le⁴ trigo, qui³tso³jve²ya³
cao⁴ ntsja³, qui³squi³ne³. ²Tjin¹ c⁷a³
cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴:
A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti³n⁷ian²-si¹nio³ xi³
tsi² tsa² tjo³⁷n³te³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³
ni²cja¹ya³. ³Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³
jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ David c⁷ia⁴ nca³
coan³vao³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴
tsa³ca³tio². ⁴Jo³-s⁷in² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹
nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³.
Tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ xi³
li²coi³ tjo³⁷n³te³ nca³ coi⁴cha³² nca³
to⁴je² na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ cjen². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
David qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴
tsa³ca³tio². ⁵C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: Je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nai³-le⁴ ma³
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t²a³ ntsja³

(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

⁶Nqui²jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³
Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga.
Ya⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t²a³ jnco³
ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴. ⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴
scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³
Jesús, tsa² si⁴²nta³-la⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi³
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. Coan³me³-le⁴
nca³ coan⁴sja³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³

cao⁴²nqui³. ⁸To⁴nca³ Jesús tjin¹jjin³-
le⁴ jo³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴,
ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³ nca³va³sen³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴
je² tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³ca³sen²nto³.
⁹C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³:
Scoi⁴na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴: A³
tjo³⁷n³te³-ni¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³
ni²cja¹ya³ nca³ nta³ s⁷ian⁴² a³xo⁴
ch⁷ao³ s⁷ian⁴², nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntje²
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ a³xo⁴ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-
nia¹. ¹⁰Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Tjain³
ntsai⁴. Je² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, ntsja³
coan³nta³. ¹¹Nca³ts⁷i³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
ña³qui³ coan³jt³-le⁴. Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³
xi¹ncjin¹ jme³ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús.

Te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³

(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

¹²Co³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Jesús qui³
nqui³jña¹ nca³ qui³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³.
Ts⁷a³ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ¹³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹
qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ te³jao² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴ pa²stro⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. ¹⁴Je² Simón
xi³ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Andrés
xi³ nts⁷e⁴, Jacobo, Juan, Felipe,
Bartolomé, ¹⁵Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo
ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, Simón xi³ Zelote
⁷mi²-le⁴, ¹⁶Judas nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴
Judas Iscariote xi³ coan³ co²ntran⁴.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²

(Mt. 4:23-25)

¹⁷C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ cao⁴ je², ya⁴ jnco³
n⁷te³ jña³ nca³son² tsa³c⁷e²jna³ cao⁴
ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin²
ma³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ Judea,
cao⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntai³-

le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón.
Coi³ xa¹ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
nca³ coan⁴nta³ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴.

¹⁸Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³
xi³ si¹jti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³xqui³-
le⁴. ¹⁹Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cao⁴ Jesús,
nca⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ ji³tjo³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ma⁴-xo¹nio³

(Mt. 5:1-12)

²⁰C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
no³ jon² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nca⁴ tsaon⁴³
nio¹³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
²¹Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ vao³-no³
nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ jon² coan⁴squo³.
Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ chi¹⁷ntao¹³,
nca⁴ coi⁴jno³. ²²Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ch⁷ao³
ve³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-no³,
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
v⁷a³sje³nqui³ jan³⁷ain¹-no³ jo³-ni³
tsa² ts⁷en⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²³Ti⁴tsjoa³ya³-lao⁴³
ta³con²³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, tsjoa¹
t⁷ao²³ta³con²³. Coe⁴-ni³ cjai¹nca³ tse³
coan⁴ je² chji¹-no³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, nca⁴
n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴
je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
²⁴To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³
cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴nao¹³, nca⁴ je³tjin¹-no³
xi³ si¹je³con³-no³. ²⁵Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon²
xi³ ti³yo³qui³tsao³, nca⁴ coan⁴vao³-
no³. Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴
vi³jno²³, nca⁴ coan⁴va³-no³, c⁷oa⁴
chi¹⁷ntao¹³. ²⁶Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon²
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ntao³ coi⁴ts⁴-no³
nca³ts⁷i³, nca⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴
c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ je² xi³ nti³so³
qui³nchja⁴ya³.

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ co²ntran⁴-no³

(Mt. 5:38-48)

²⁷To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ no²⁷yao²³
c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³
co²ntran⁴-no³, nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ je² xi³
ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³. ²⁸Ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³ je²
xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³
je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³. ²⁹Je² xi³
si¹jtsin³ t⁷a³jtsa³-li⁴, ti⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-
lai⁴ xi³nco³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
fa³⁷a¹xin²-li² tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ chi⁴nca³-li⁴.
³⁰To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²je¹-li², t⁷ai²-
lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹ xi³ tsi⁴,
a³li² ti⁴ni²je¹-jin²ni³lai⁴. ³¹Jo³-
s⁷in² nca³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³
cho⁴ta⁴, jon² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-
nio³ nca³ je². ³²Tsa² tsjoa³chao³
je² xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³-no³, jme¹
cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ ma³tsjoa³que³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². ³³Tsa² nta³
si⁴cao⁴³ je² xi³ nta³ si¹cao⁴-no³, jme¹
cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷in¹
cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ³⁴Tsa² si⁴quin²ya³-
lao⁴³ nca³ je² xi³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ nca³
chjoe¹-nca¹nio³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³
n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴
si¹quin²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³.
³⁵Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴
co²ntran⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ t⁷iaon⁴³,
c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴quin²yao³ nca³ a³li²jme³-
jin² xi³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Tse³
coan⁴chji¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴³ ⁷nti¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, nca⁴ je²
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³
nc⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³.
³⁶Ca²ta³ma³ma⁴chao³ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ Ni³na¹
ma³ma⁴que³.

A³li² je¹-jin² fa³ne² xi³c²a³

(Mt. 7:1-5)

³⁷A³li² je¹-jin² fa³nao²³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴ne²-no³ je¹. A³li² cjoa⁴n²ain³-jin² vi³cho³nao²³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴cho³ne²-no³ cjoa⁴n²ain³. Ti⁴cha³t²a³-lao⁴³, c²oa⁴ jon² cha⁴t²a³-no³. ³⁸T⁷ao²³, c²oa⁴ c²oi⁴-no³. C²oa⁴-s²in² tsjoa¹-no³ nca³ c²oe¹jte¹tjon³-no³ jch⁷ao¹-no³, jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ nta³, xi³ ti¹cji³tse³-n²ion¹, xi³ s²e³tsao³jne³ya², xi³ n²ion¹ qui³tse³ sa³⁷nta³ tsao³-ntjai². Je² choa⁴ xi³ v⁷e²cho⁴yao³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ s²e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³ nqui²ntia³. ³⁹C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, coa⁴²ntia⁴²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³. A³ tsi² jtsao⁴ya³ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ jñā³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. ⁴⁰Je² xi³ co³t²a³ya³ a³li²coi³-jin² nqui²sa⁴ nc²a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴c²oa⁴²coan⁴ jo³-ni³ maestro-le⁴, s²e⁴jnco³ nca³ je². ⁴¹A¹-ni³ cho¹tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai³. To⁴nca³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³ li²coi³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴. ⁴²Jo¹-s²in² coan⁴-li² nca³ c²oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷ai³: Nts⁷e³, t²ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ c²oa³sje²nquia³ je² tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³, c²ia⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³ li²coi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lai⁴ ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³. Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ni¹³ nca³ ji³, ch⁷a⁴-sje³nqui³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²lai²³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³-nqui³ xcoi³, c²ia⁴ nta³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai³.

Jnco³ ya¹ c²oa⁴-s²in² ²ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³
cjoan³ to³-le⁴

(Mt. 7:15-20)

⁴³Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ nta³ ya¹ xi³
va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, ni⁴ch⁷ao³

cjoan³-jin² ya¹ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³
cjoan³. ⁴⁴Nca⁴ jnco¹jnco¹ ya¹ c²oa⁴-
s²in² ²ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ to³-le⁴.
To³ higo a³li² ya¹na³⁷ya¹ ma³jcha¹-
ni³, ni⁴je²-jin² to³tse⁴² ma³jcha¹-ni³
ya¹chji³⁷n²cho³. ⁴⁵Je² xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴
cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s²in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴nta³
tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴
cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ s²in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴
tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ n²ion¹
tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ coi³ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³
ts⁷oa³.

Jao² xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³

(Mt. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶A¹-ni³ nca³ no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³
Nai³-na⁴, Nai³-na⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³
ni²cji³tjo³son²³ jo³ xin³-no³. ⁴⁷Je²
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, xi³
n²h⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²,
coa⁴co²ya³-no³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je².
⁴⁸To⁴nco¹son² cjoan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ jnco³ nt⁷ia³, cjai¹nca³
na⁴nca⁴ tsa³⁷nqui³, tsa³c²e¹jna³
xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ ya⁴son² na⁴xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴
nca³ n²ion¹ ts⁷a³ jtsi¹, je² xo⁴nca¹-ve⁴
qui³-sca³⁷t²a³n²ion¹ ni³⁷ya³-ve⁴, to⁴nca³
li²coi³ coan³ qui³tin²ya³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴
ti¹jna³son²n²ion¹ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴. ⁴⁹To⁴nca³
je² xi³ qui³n²h⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³ li²coi³
si¹cji³tjo³-son², to⁴nco¹son² cjoan³
je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³-
le⁴ ya⁴jin³ na³nqui³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³
tsa³c²e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴. Je² xo⁴nca¹-
ve⁴ qui³sca³⁷t²a³n²ion¹ qui³sca³
nti⁴ton⁴. Qui³so³co³ cjoa⁴xcon¹
chi³xo²jen³yi³je³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.

Je³coan³nta³ cho⁴²nta³-le⁴ jnco³
capitán

(Mt. 8:5-13)

7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴
nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴ xi³

tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Capernaum.

²Jnc³ capitán tjin¹-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³
tsjoa³que³, ti¹m⁷en³-ni¹ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴,
ja⁴me³ vi³ya³. ³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² capitán
qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús,
qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-
le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴nchoa³nch⁷oe² nca³
si⁴²xqui³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe²
Jesús, cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-
le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴
nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ia⁴n⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵Je²
tsjoa³que³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴jin⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-na³jin⁴
nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-na⁴jin⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
tsi² coi³ ti⁴cjin³ tjio¹-ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴,
je² capitán qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ Jesús
c⁷a³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴:
Señor, a³li² ni²jt³-jin²lai⁴ yao³-
li⁴, nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³
coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ nt⁷ia³-na⁴. ⁷C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
an³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsi² coi³
va³quin²-na³ nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-le²³,
to⁴nca³ t⁷ai² en¹ c⁷ia⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-
na⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni¹. ⁸C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³
ti²jna⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-na³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³
tjio¹nqui³-na³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jnc³:
T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ fi²-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴
xi³jnc³: Nchoai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹-ni¹.
C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴:
C⁷oa⁴t⁷ia⁴n⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴²s⁷in¹.
⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴,
to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³-
ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³
tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³,
ni⁴jnc³-jin² ya⁴ Israel xi³ qui³sa³co³-
na³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.
¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-
le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴,

coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³
cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³.

¹¹Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Naín ⁷mi². Ncjin²
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³
ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ qui³cao⁴.
¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³chian³-ni³
xo⁴ntjoa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-ni³
nti³tsin³-jan¹ tjio¹v⁷a³sje³ jnc³
c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
na⁴-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³c⁷an².
C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je².
¹³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³ve³,
coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴: A³li² chi¹⁷nta¹-jin²³. ¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³
ja³⁷ai³t⁷a³-le⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ ca²xa⁴-le⁴
c⁷en³-ve⁴. Je² xi³ y⁷a³ tsa³qui³ncha³,
Jesús qui³tso²: Ti³, ji³ xo⁴ xin³-le²³,
ti⁴so²tjin⁴. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³qui²xi⁴
c⁷en³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³
qui³nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tsjoa³-
le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsa³cjon¹,
c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹.
Qui³tso²: Jnc³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴jin³-
na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, xi³ nchja⁴ya³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
sa³: Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³ qui³si³xa³⁷a³
cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ¹⁷Qui³son²
je² en¹-vi⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Judea cao⁴
nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ xi³ nta³-le⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 11:2-19)

¹⁸C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴
na⁴jmi¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jao²
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ¹⁹Qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-
le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³
cjo⁴nchoa³ a³xo⁴ cho⁷ya³-lai⁴jin⁴
xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. ²⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴
ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Je²
Juan Bautista qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³jin⁴

xi³ t'a³tsi⁴, qui³tso²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je²
xi³ cjoia⁴n'choa³ a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-
lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 21 Ti⁴col³-ni³ hora
qui³si³nta³ ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³,
xi³ ch⁷in³tao¹, ch⁷in³⁷vi³ tjin¹-le⁴,
xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³
xon⁴. 22 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús,
qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ c⁷oa⁴⁷in²-
lao⁴³ Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yao³-vi⁴,
xi³ ca²no²⁷yao²³ nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴
cjoan³ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²
xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹ ma³ fi²-ni³, je² xi³
jtse¹ cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni³, je² xi³
jta³ya³ ma³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, je² xi³ c⁷en³
fa³⁷a²ya³-le⁴, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴
ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³
xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 23 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ni²qui³tson¹ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷an⁴.
24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ je² xi³ Juan
qui³si³ca³sen¹cao⁴ en¹, Jesús
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴
cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ya⁴ nte³⁷t'a³xin²⁷a³,
a³ jnco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³
ntjao⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴
cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³
cjoan³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ y⁷a³cja¹
na³jño³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, xi³ n⁷ion¹
sin³cjoa⁴, ya⁴ tjio¹ nt⁷ia³n⁷ion¹ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 26 To⁴nca³
jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³,
to⁴nca³ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon²
cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 Je² ni¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tji¹t'a³-ni³: Coe⁴-
ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹-na⁴,
xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴².

li⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ja⁴jin³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ tsin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan
Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³
cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan. 29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³
qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tsjoa³ en¹-
le⁴ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹.
Qui³sa³te¹nta¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹-
le⁴ Juan. 30 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nqui³
en¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
Li²coi³ qui³sa³te¹nta¹ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan.
31 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Jesús: y⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴⁷ni³
xi³ si³nc¹son²cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nco¹son².
32 C⁷oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xti³ xi³
tjio¹ nti⁴tsian⁴², xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴
xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴tso²: Qui³ni²cji³⁷ntia¹-
lai²⁴jin⁴ xo⁴vi¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
qui³chao²³. Qui³chi⁷nta¹va³-lai²⁴jin⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chi⁷ntao¹³. 33 Ja³⁷ai³
Juan Bautista xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-jin²
nio⁴xti²la⁴, ni⁴qui³ts⁷i³-jin² vino,
c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³: Nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³
ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴. 34 C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ je²
n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjen², xi³ v⁷vi³,
c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³: Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ n⁷ion¹ cjen², xi³ cja¹ n⁷ion¹ v⁷vi³,
xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³
taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴.
35 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²
ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
xti³-le⁴.

Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón

36 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³
cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴.
Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

fariseo, tsa³c²e²jna³t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴.
³⁷Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ti¹jna³
 jnc³ chjon⁴²sca¹, xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹
 nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴³
 nt²ia³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo-ve⁴,
 y²a³ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹la⁴jao⁴ ?nti¹ xi³
 xqui³xi¹ne¹ tjia¹-le⁴. ³⁸Ya⁴ ti¹jna³jton³
 t²a³ntso⁴co⁴, qui³squi³nta¹ chjon⁴²-
 ve⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³jon³
 nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c²oa⁴
 qui³si³tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴. Ncjin²
 c²a³ tsa³c²e¹t²a³ts²oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴
 Jesús, c²oa⁴ qui³tso³jon³ cao⁴ xqui³-
 ve⁴. ³⁹C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴-
 le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³j³n³,
 qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 nca³ je²-vi⁴ jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, scoe⁴ tsa²cai³-
 ni³ ?ya³-ni³ve⁴, c²oa⁴ jo³ cjoan³
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ je² nca³
 chjon⁴²sca¹ ni¹. ⁴⁰C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Simón, jnc³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xin¹-le²³.
 C²oa⁴ Simón qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴t²in²-
 nai¹³, Maestro. ⁴¹Tjio¹ jao² xi³
 qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹quin²ya³ taon⁴, jnc³
 xi³ aon² ciento vi²xo⁴ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ ña³chan²te³
 vi²xo⁴. ⁴²C²oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ taon⁴
 xi³ si⁴²jnta²-ni³. Qui³si³cha³t²a³-
 le⁴ nca³ jao². C²oa⁴t²in²-nai¹³
 tso²c²oa⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³ coan³tsjoa³que³
 nca³ je². ⁴³Simón qui³tso²: ?ve³-
 nia¹³ nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³
 qui³si³cha³t²a³-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Nta³ qui³cho³son²-lai⁴. ⁴⁴C²oa⁴
 qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³t²a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴,
 qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: Cho¹tsen³-
 lai⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴. Ja²⁷a⁴s²en³con³-le²³
 nt²ia³-li⁴, li²coi³ qui³ts²ai²-nai¹³

na³nta¹ xi³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³.
 To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ qui³tsao³jon³
 nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴coa³, c²oa⁴
 qui³si³tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴.
⁴⁵Li²coi³ tsa³c²e²t²a³ts²oa³-nai¹³
 to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ jo³nta³ nca³
 ja²⁷a⁴s²en³, li²coi³ tsa³te³cja¹ya³-
 le⁴ nca³ v²e¹t²a³ts²oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³.
⁴⁶Li²coi³ qui³no²join³ jcoa³
 si²ti⁴ xi³ nta³ njen³, to⁴nca³ je²-
 vi⁴ qui³tso²jon³ cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹
 ntso⁴coa³. ⁴⁷Coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-le²³
 nca³ je¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³
 to⁴tse³ qui³cha³t²a³-le⁴, nca⁴ je²
 cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³, to⁴nca³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ choa³ cha³t²a³-le⁴ choa³
 tsjoa³que³. ⁴⁸C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Je¹-li⁴ qui³cha³t²a³-
 li². ⁴⁹C²ia⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹t²a³
 ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ je², tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ?ya¹-
 ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹cha³t²a³ je¹.
⁵⁰Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Coi³
 nca³ coan³cjain¹-li² ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-ni¹³,
 t²in³ ca²ta³njen³nch²an¹j³n³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 li⁴.

Ya¹nchjin¹ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús

8 Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³
 nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹?nti¹.
 Qui³nchja⁴ya³, qui³tso²ya³ je²
 en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴
 tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ²C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹
 ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ coan³nta³ ts²e⁴ ntjao⁴
 xi³ nta³j³n³ c²oa⁴ ts²e⁴ ch²in³-le⁴:
 María xi³ Magdalena ?mi² xi³
 ji³tjo³-le⁴ ña³to³ nai⁴². ³Juana
 chjon⁴²-le⁴ Chuza xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴
 tso³jmi²-le⁴ Herodes, Susana, cao⁴
 ncjin²-sa³ xi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cao⁴
 tso³jmi²-le⁴.

**Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jnco³ xi³
co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴**

(Mt. 13:1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4:1-20)

⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cja¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
coan³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ je² xi³
tjio¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
Jesús qui³nchja⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son².
⁵Jnco³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴ qui³
co³jnti². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², jnco³
c⁷a² qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴
tsa³qui³ncha³ne²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³
si¹ma³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹ qui³squi³ne³. ⁶Xi³
nqui²jnco³ c⁷a² qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴
chon³, qui³xi² nca³ coan³ntje², coi³
nca³ tsin² nchi⁴ nte³. ⁷Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³
qui³tsao³ jin³ na³⁷ya¹. Je² na³⁷ya¹-ve⁴
xi³ chi³so²cja³jao² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²jin³-
le⁴. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nta³
na³nqui³ qui³tsao³jin³. Coan³ntje²,
tsa³ca³-le⁴ to³, jnco³ ciento ya³
coan³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tso² je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús:
Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-
ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. ⁹C⁷ia⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹
tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. ¹⁰Jesús
qui³tso²: Nca³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-
no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-le⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³
xi³c⁷a³ v⁷ai²-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ tjio¹ve³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹. ¹¹Je² xi³
c⁷oa⁴tso²-ni³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴: Je²
na⁴xin⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ¹²Je² xi³
qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³
nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja⁴cjoan² nchoa¹ nai⁴²,
c⁷oa⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² en¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² vi³tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³.
¹³Je² xi³ qui³tsao³son² jña³ la⁴jao⁴

chon³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cao⁴
cjoa⁴tsjoa³, qui³scoe¹ en¹-ve⁴,
to⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴. To⁴jnco³jao²
ni⁴chjin³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cho²t'a³ vi³tjo³xin².
¹⁴Je² xi³ qui³tsao³jin³ na³⁷ya¹, je²-vi⁴
xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
tjio¹fi²-sa³, je² cjoa⁴ni²cjao²jin³ cao⁴
cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³
ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴, li²coi³
ma³jcha¹ to³-le⁴. ¹⁵To⁴nca³ je² xi³
qui³tsao³jin³ jña³ nta³ na³nqui³,
je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
ñã³qui³ nta³, xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹, xi³
v⁷e¹jin³con³ en¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹-ni³
cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹.

**Jnco³ l'i¹ xi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴
tso³jmi²**

(Mr. 4:21-25)

¹⁶Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ va³ca¹ l'i¹ xi³
v⁷e¹jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴ tso³jmi², a³xo⁴
na⁴chan³ v⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³nqui³, to⁴nca³
n⁷nte³-le⁴ mi³ncha¹ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
je² xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ l'i¹.
¹⁷Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³
xi³ tsi² s⁷e⁴son²tsen³, ni⁴cjoa⁴ xi³
qui³s⁷e³⁷ma³ xi³ tsi² jcha⁴-le⁴, xi³
tsi² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-le⁴ l'i¹. ¹⁸Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³
tso²c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² no²⁷yao²³. To⁴⁷ya³-
ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴-sa³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, tjio¹xin²-le⁴
sa³²nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, ma³-le⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ nts²e⁴

(Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús
na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts²e⁴. Li²coi³ coan³-
le⁴ ji³cho²nch⁷oe² Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹
ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁰Ji³cho²
ni²cji³nch⁷oe², qui³c⁷in²-le⁴: Na⁴-li⁴
cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ tjio¹ nti³tsian³², me³-
xo¹le⁴ nca³ sco¹tsen³-li². ²¹C⁷ia⁴

Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴
nca³ts⁷i³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, je² ni¹
na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ nts⁷e³.

Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴

(Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

22 Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
jnc³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi⁴tja¹
xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴.
C⁷oa⁴ qui³-ni¹. **23** To⁴nca³ tjen⁴ nca³
qui³j³in³nta¹, Jesús tsa³ca³jna³fe².
C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹ ja⁴j³in³
nta¹chi³con³. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ntjai²
na³nta¹ chi³tso³, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³
n⁷ion¹ xcon¹ tsa³ca³tio². **24** C⁷ia⁴
ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-
le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, Maestro,
je³ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a¹-le⁴
Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-
ve⁴ cao⁴ xo¹-le⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴
qui³s⁷e³jyo¹. Coan³nta³chon³-
ni³. **25** C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³
coan³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjai¹-no³.
Qui³tsa³cjon¹, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴,
qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴
je²-vi⁴, nca³ sa³⁷nta³ ntjao⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴
na³nta¹-ve⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

**Coan³nta³ jnc³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³
tjin¹-le⁴**

(Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)

26 Qui³j³in³nta¹, ja³⁷ai³ na³nqui³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ncoa³t⁷a³
ts⁷e⁴ Galilea. **27** Ji³tjo³j³en³-ni³
chi³tso³ Jesús. Ja³⁷a³t⁷a³ na³nqui³.
Ji³nchoa³ sa³te¹cja² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, xi³
je³co²tse³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³.
Li²coi³ v⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³, ni⁴nt⁷ia³-
jin² v⁷e²jna³ya³, to⁴ti¹jna³j³in³

tsjo¹. **28** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
tsa³ve³ Jesús, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹,
tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús,
c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Jme¹ xi³
tjin¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³.
C⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
si⁴cja³⁷a¹-nai¹³. **29** C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca⁴
Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³
nta³j³in³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴. Ncjin² c⁷a³ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsoa³
nca³ je². Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³tjao² preso.
Tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-ni³ cadena ntsja³ cao⁴
ntso⁴co⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa³ca³te³jtso²
cadena, je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ qui³cao⁴
ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. **30** Jesús
qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ ⁷mi²-
li². Je² qui³tso²: Legión ⁷mi²-na³.
C⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴ nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ ncjin²
nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-
le⁴ nca³ je². **31** C⁷oa⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴
tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi²
tsa² coi³ sca⁴ni² ya⁴ jña³ s⁷e⁴jna³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. **32** Cjai¹nca³ ncjin²
chi⁴nca⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹jtin¹. Tjio¹cjen²
jin³jña¹-ve⁴. Nai⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-
le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsjoa¹nte³-le⁴ nca³
cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴
je² qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴. **33** C⁷ia⁴
nai⁴²-ve⁴ ji³tjo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴,
ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴. Ña³jtin¹
chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³j³en³nqui³
na⁴xi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ji³cho² tsao³j³in³nta¹.
Ya⁴ c⁷en³j³in³ na³nta¹. **34** Tsa³nca³
je² xi³ tjio¹co³⁷nta³ je² cho⁴-ve⁴,
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³.
Qui³si³cji³nch⁷oe¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴.
35 Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³ co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴
xi³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús.
Coan³sjai³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-
ve⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³,
nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús.

Y^aca¹ na³jño³, c^ooa⁴ nta³ tjin¹con³. Qui³tsa³cjon¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ³⁶Je² xi³ tsa³ve³, tsa³c^oe¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jo³-s^oin² coan³-ni³ nca³ ji³tjo³ntjai²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ tjin¹-le⁴. ³⁷C^oia⁴ nca³ts^oi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos, c^ooa⁴ ya⁴ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c^oe¹ts^ooa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³, nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³. C^oia⁴ Jesús qui³tsin³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ qui³ nqui²jnc³a²-ni³. ³⁸Je² cho⁴ta⁴x^oin⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³, tsa³c^oe¹ts^ooa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³v^oe²jna³t^oa³ntsai²-le⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴: ³⁹T^oin³ ni³ya³-li⁴, t^oe²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²s^oin¹ xi³ t^oa³tsi⁴. C^ooa⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nca³son² en¹ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ jo³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s^oin³ Jesús xi³ t^oa³ts^oe⁴.

Tso²ti³-le⁴ Jairo

(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)

⁴⁰C^oia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ nqui²jnc³a²-ni³ Jesús, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³ti²nta³, nca⁴ nca³ts^oi³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴. ⁴¹Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ x^oin⁴ xi³ Jairo ^omi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt^oia³ sinagoga, ji³n^ochoa³, qui³sca³nqui³ t^oa³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, tsa³c^oe¹ts^ooa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s^oen³ nt^oia³-le⁴, ⁴²nca⁴ tjin¹jnc³-le⁴ tso²ti³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³, xi³ te³jao²la⁴ no¹-le⁴, xi³ je³me³m^oen³. C^oia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, tsa³c^oe¹jna³ncho²n^oion¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ⁴³Ja³ai³ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. Je³qui³si³cje³ nca²yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ t^oa³ts^oe⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³

coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nta³. ⁴⁴Ja³ai³ ca³sen²chian³ ja⁴jton³ ya¹ts^oin⁴ Jesús. Qui³si³cao⁴ tjon³ na³jño³-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sa³te³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. ⁴⁵C^oia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: ^oya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. Mai³ qui³tso² nca³ts^oi³. Pedro cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ qui³tso²: Maestro, cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² si¹te³ne²ncho²-li² ca³ni¹tsja¹-li². C^ooa⁴ jo¹ si³: ^oya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. ⁴⁶C^ooa⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Tjin¹ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. An³ ^ove³nia¹³ nca³ ji³tjo³ nca³n^oion¹ xi³ ts^oan⁴. ⁴⁷C^oia⁴ nca³ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³ve³-ni¹ nca³ tsi² coi³ ti¹jna³ma³, ja³ai³ nca³ ti¹fa³tse¹, tsa³ca³sen¹xco¹nch^oin³t^oa³-le⁴ Jesús, nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts^oi³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³c^oe¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ nca³ c^ooa⁴-s^oin² qui³si³cao⁴-ni³, c^ooa⁴ jo³-s^oin² nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³-ni³. ⁴⁸Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ^onti¹ na⁴², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. T^oin³ntai³ ca²ta³njen³nch^oan¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. ⁴⁹C^oia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, ja³ai³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts^oe⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt^oia³ sinagoga, c^ooa⁴tso²: Je² tso²ti³-li⁴ je³c^oen³. A³li² ti⁴ni²jtj³-ni³lai⁴ maestro-ve⁴. ⁵⁰C^oia⁴ nca³ qui³nch^oe¹ je²-vi⁴ Jesús, c^ooa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin², to⁴ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li², c^ooa⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni¹ni³. ⁵¹Jesús ja³a³s^oen³ nt^oia³, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³tsjao³nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³a³s^oen³cao⁴, to⁴je² Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao⁴ n^oai³-le⁴, na⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. ⁵²Sen^ojt⁴ nca³ts^oi³ nca³ tjio¹, jo³ tjio¹si¹tsin³t^oa³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² chi³n^onta¹-jion²³, a³li² ca²m^oen³-jin², to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. ⁵³Jo¹ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ tjin¹jjin³-le⁴

nca³ ca²m⁷en³. **54**To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scoe¹ ntsja³, qui³nchja⁴le⁴. Tso²ti³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴-ntai⁴. **55**C⁷ia⁴ je² espíritu-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a², tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. **56**N⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jme³ xi³ ca²ma³.

Xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³

(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

9 Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nta³ ch⁷in³. **2**Qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ coai⁴ tso²ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴²nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. **3**Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ jch⁷ao⁴³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin², ni⁴na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin², ni⁴taon⁴-jin², ni⁴jao²-jin²la² ma³-ni³ chi⁴nca³-no³. **4**To⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ ni³⁷ya³ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³, ya⁴² coi²tjo⁴-nio³. **5**Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, t⁷e²tsao³jnao³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ao²³ en¹-no³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴. **6**Ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ma³ jnc³tjo²ntai³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³qui³jnta².

C⁷en³ Juan Bautista

(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)

7Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Herodes ⁷mi² qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³

ti¹s⁷in¹ Jesús, to⁴jao² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso² c⁷a³: Juan je³ja³⁷a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. **8**Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Elías je³coan³tsen³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Ja³⁷a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. **9**Qui³tso² Herodes: An³ tsa³ca³te³sian³ Juan. ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. N⁷ion¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴.

Aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cjen²

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)

10C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ pa²stro⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ Jesús, jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴⁷a³xin² jnc³ ⁷nte³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Betsaida ⁷mi². **11**C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Jesús qui³si³sin³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. **12**Xi³ je³cji³ma³xon² je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ nqui³chao³ ya⁴ntai³-ve⁴, nca³ coan⁴sja¹-si¹ni³le⁴ ⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ sa⁴co²-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴, nca⁴ i⁴ jña³ ti³yoa³²-vi⁴ to⁴⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ ni¹. **13**C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. Qui³tso²-⁷ni³ nca³ je²: Tsin²-na³jin⁴. To⁴⁷aon² ma³ nio⁴xti¹la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jao² jti⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, tsa² tsi² coa⁴nqui¹ qui³nta¹-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴chon³-vi⁴. **14**Aon²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴qui³ncha²ntao³, ña³chan²te³ ña³chan²te³ ti⁴qui³nchao³. **15**C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³.

Qui³si³ca³tio² nca³ts³i³. ¹⁶ Jesús
 qui³scoe¹ xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc²a¹,
 qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³. C²oa⁴
 qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴,
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³
 qui³si³c²a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴.
¹⁷ Tsa³cjen², coan³squi³ nca³ts³i³.
 Tsa³c²e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³-
 le⁴. Te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ch²oa¹.

Pedro tsa³c²e¹ na⁴jmi¹

(Mt. 16:13-20; Mr. 8:27-30)

¹⁸ C²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³t²a³xin² Jesús,
 ti¹v²e¹ts²oa³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjio¹cao⁴
 nca³ je². Jesús qui³tsi²na³nqui³-
 le⁴: Jo¹ tso² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ²ya¹-nia³
 an³-vi⁴. ¹⁹ Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ je²: Juan
 Bautista. C²oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ Elías
 qui³tso². C²oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ tso²
 nca³ ja³a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ²⁰ C²ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³,
²ya¹-nia³ an³. C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Simón
 Pedro, qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ Cristo xi³
 ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 16:21-28; Mr. 8:31-9:1)

²¹ To⁴nca³ Jesús n²ion¹ tsa³c²e¹ne²-
 le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²² Qui³tso²: Ma³chjen¹-
 ni¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ cjoa⁴a³
 je² n²ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ taon³
 scoe⁴ nca³ je² je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, si⁴c²en³-ni³ nca³
 je², to⁴nca³ si⁴cja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³
 coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³. ²³ C²ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts³i³: To⁴ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴

coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴,
 ca²ta³v²a³mi³ cro²-le⁴ nca³ xqui⁴
 ni⁴chjin³, nta³ ca²ta³fi²t²a³-na³.
²⁴ Nca⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴
 c²oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³-
 ni¹. C²oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²cha³-
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴, je²-vi⁴,
 c²oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ²⁵ Jme¹
 xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ nca³
 si⁴²qui³njen³ nca³yi³je³ son³nte³
 tsa² si⁴²cha³ yao³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa²
 si⁴²qui³tson¹ yao³-le⁴. ²⁶ Je² xi³
 ma³soa³con³que³-na³ cao⁴ je²
 en¹-na⁴, je² n²ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 coan⁴soa³con³que³ nca³ je² c²ia⁴ nca³
 cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts²e⁴,
 c²oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts²e⁴ N²ai³-
 le⁴, xi³ ts²e⁴ a²ncje⁴tsje³-le. ²⁷ C²oa⁴
 xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ tjin¹
 c²a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ cje³ m²en³-jin²
 sa³nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹.

Cjoa⁴je³ya³-le Jesús

(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

²⁸ Xi³ coan³-ni³ jin³-la⁴ ni⁴chjin³
 nca³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² en¹, Jesús
 qui³scoe¹ Pedro, Juan, cao⁴ Jacobo,
 qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³ nca³ me³-
 le⁴ v²e¹ts²oa³. ²⁹ Tjen⁴ ti¹v²e¹ts²oa³
 ts²a³ntjai²ya³ ncjain¹, cja⁴ai¹
 qui³s²e³, c²oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ čho⁴
 qui³s²e³, jo³ fa³te³jon³. ³⁰ Coe⁴-ni³
 jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Moisés cao⁴ Elías
 tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ je². ³¹ Coan³tsen³
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, qui³nchja⁴ jo³ coan⁴
 nca³ coi⁴tjo³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén.
³² Cjai¹ n²ion¹ ni³jña¹-le⁴ Pedro
 cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je², to⁴nca³
 qui³si³ca³nca³ ni³jña¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Jesús, c²oa⁴
 tsa³ve³ nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴.
³³ C²ia⁴ nca³ je² jao² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴

tjio¹fi²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús, Pedro
 qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, nta³-
 ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa²
 jan² xco¹jnta² si⁴ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jnc³ xi³
 tsi⁴, jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, jnc³ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ Elías. Li²coi³ ve³ xi³ qui³tso².
 34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴
 je²-vi⁴, ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ yo³jvi³ xi³
 ja³⁷a³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tsa³cjon¹
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³jin³ yo³jvi³. 35 Jnc³
 jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴jin³ yo³jvi³-
 ve⁴ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ [?]nti¹-na⁴ xi³
 tsjoa³que⁴. Ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ je².
 36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ je² jta⁴
 je²-ve⁴, to⁴je² ti¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jyo¹ tsa³ca³tio², c⁷oa⁴
 coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³
 qui³tso²-le⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² jme³ xi³
 tsa³ve³.

Jesús qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³

(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

37 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, xi³
 je³ji³nchoa³jen³jon³-ni³ ni³nto³-
 ve⁴, n⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 qui³sa³te²cjao³. 38 Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³
 xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴jin³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 Jesús: Maestro, c⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nca³
 cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ [?]nti¹-na⁴, nca⁴ to⁴je²
 to⁴jnc³ xi³ tjin¹-na³. 39 Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³
 ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ tsoa³ nca³ je²,
 nti⁴ton⁴ cji³⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹cja³tse¹
 yao³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nta¹xo¹ vi³tjo³
 ts⁷oa³, jo³ to⁴n⁷ain³ vi³tjo³xin²-le⁴,
 mi²⁷ao³ nca³ je². 40 Tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ nca³ ca²ta³m⁷ao³n³je³,
 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ca²ma³-le⁴. 41 Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³, xi³ to⁴xin²
 ntia⁴² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³.
 C⁷ia¹-ni³ [?]nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³
 coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ si³cjain¹-
 no³. Nchoa¹cao⁴-nai¹³ [?]nti¹-li⁴ i⁴-vi⁴.

42 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹nchoa¹chian³, nai⁴² xi³
 nta³jin³ qui³si³ca³tsao³ t⁷a³na³nqui³,
 qui³si³cja³tse¹ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³
 nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³-ve⁴,
 qui³tsjoa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴.

**Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴**

(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)

43 Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Tjen⁴
 cji³ma³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: 44 Nta³ ti⁴ncha³n³o³ nt⁷ai⁴-
 ntai⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ s⁷a⁴c⁷oa⁴coan⁴
 nca³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-
 le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. 45 To⁴nca³ li²coi³
 coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴.
 Qui³s⁷e³⁷ma²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
 qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ je²-vi⁴.

[?]ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon²

(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

46 C⁷ia⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-
 ni³, [?]ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon².
 47 To⁴nca³ Jesús ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ jnc³ [?]nti¹ti³,
 qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴.
 48 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³
 scoe¹tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ jnc³ [?]nti¹,
 an³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³
 xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 scoe¹tjao² nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-
 na³. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³
 ti¹jna³jin³-no³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ je³ya³ ma³.

Je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-na¹, fi²t⁷a³-na¹

(Mr. 9:38-40)

49 C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Maestro,
 tsa³⁷ya³-ni¹jin⁴ jnc³ xi³ cao⁴

jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ ma³-le⁴ fa³⁷a¹xin² nai⁴²
xi³ nta³jin³. Tsa³c²e²chjoa²-lai⁴jin⁴,
nca⁴ tsi² tsa² fi²cao⁴-na¹. ⁵⁰ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Li² v²e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³,
nca⁴ je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-no³,
fi²t²a³-no³.

**Jesús tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³-
le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan**

⁵¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³cji³ma³jnc³
ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tjo¹ve¹ nc²a¹, Jesús
ñ³a³qui³ c²oa⁴tjin¹con³ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴
Jerusalén. ⁵² Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ qui³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Qui³, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
samaritano, nca³ coa⁴jnqui³⁷nte³
xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵³ To⁴nca³ li²coi³
qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca⁴ tsa³ve³
nca³ coai⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, Jacobo
cao⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Señor, a³
me³-li² nca³ coa⁴te²xo³mai³⁴.
jin⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nchoa¹jen³-ni³ l⁷i¹
nc²a³jmi³, nca³ ca²ta³fe³jco³ nca³
je² jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Elías. ⁵⁵ Jesús
qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³⁷a³ nca³ je²,
tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Jon²-vi⁴ li²coi³ ⁷yao³ ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴
espíritu xi³ tsaon⁴³. ⁵⁶ Je² ⁷nti¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³⁷ai³ jme¹-ni³
nca³ si⁴²cha³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³⁷ai³ jme¹-ni³ nca³
c²oa⁴sje³ntjai²-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴
qui³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹fi² ya⁴³ ntia⁴²-
ve⁴, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Señor, cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴ñ³a³-ni³
nca³ c²oin¹³. ⁵⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²
ni⁴nta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c²oa⁴ ni⁴se³
xi³ si¹ma³nc²a³ so⁴co²-le⁴ ⁷nte³ jñ³

nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³⁷a³ ya¹, to⁴nca³ je²
⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴ ⁷nte³-jin² jñ³a³
nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. ⁵⁹ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴
xi³ nqui²jnc³: Nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-
nai¹³. Je² qui³tso²: Señor,
t²ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la²
cjo¹c²e³ñe³ n⁷ai³-na⁴. ⁶⁰ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
tjio¹c²en³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ñai³ c²en³-le⁴.
C⁷oa⁴ ji³ t²in³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-
lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. ⁶¹ C⁷ia⁴ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²
xi³ nqui²jnc³: Cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³,
Señor. To⁴nca³ t²ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³
si³xa³t⁷a³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²la²³ je² xi³ tjio¹
ni³⁷ya³-na⁴. ⁶² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ntsja³ qui³tsoa³-ni³ ya¹
arado, xi³ jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ co³tsen³-ni³,
a³li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ cho⁴ta⁴

10 Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴, je² Nai³-na¹
tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³ jan²can³ cao⁴
te³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹, jñ³a³-le⁴ xi³
qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴, jao²jao²
nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ cao⁴
⁷nte³ jñ³a³ nca³ je² s⁷a⁴coai⁴. ² C⁷oa⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹,
to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹.
T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ tso²c²oa⁴ je² Nai³-
le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴
nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
si¹xa¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-
le⁴. ³ Ta⁴nqui¹³, coe⁴-ni³, an³
si³ca³sen¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre²
ya⁴jin³-le⁴ tsen⁴². ⁴ A³li² xi³jtsa³taon⁴-
jin² ch⁷ao²³, ni⁴na³xa¹xi³jtsa³-jin²,
ni⁴jte¹-jin². C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
cha²cao⁴³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴. ⁵ To⁴ñ³a³-
le⁴ nt⁷ia³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³,
ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² c²oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³:

Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³-vi⁴.
 6Tsa² ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jnc³ xi³ nch⁷an¹
 tj¹in¹con³, je² cjoa⁴ni²xa³t³a³-no³
 xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj¹in¹ s⁷e³jna³-le⁴, tsa²
 mai³ coai⁴nch⁷oe² nqui²ntia³-
 ni³no³. 7Ti⁴yo³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni³⁷ya³,
 chi⁴nao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷io⁴³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-
 no³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹ va³quin²-le⁴
 chji¹-le⁴. A³li² xqui⁴ ni³⁷ya³-jin²
 ni²c²a³ntjai²ya³. 8To⁴j⁴na³-ni³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ j⁴na³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³,
 j⁴na³ scoe¹tjao²-no³, chi⁴nao⁴³ je²
 xi³ c⁷oe⁴²yo³ nqui³xcon³. 9C⁷oa⁴
 ti⁴ntao³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹,
 c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ nca³ je³nchoa¹
 ma³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 10To⁴nca³ to⁴j⁴na³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 j⁴na³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, j⁴na³
 nca³ tsi² coi³ scoe¹tjao²-no³, c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ vi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²te¹-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³. 11Nta³ tsa²
 je² chao³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-no³
 xi³ tsa³ca¹j³on³ ntso⁴coi³⁴-jin⁴,
 c⁷oe¹tsao³jne²j²on²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³
 j²on². To⁴nca³ ca²ta³⁷ya³ je²-
 vi⁴, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³. 12C⁷oa⁴xin³-
 no³ nca³ Sodoma nqui²sa⁴ choa³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴
 nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

**Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsi²
 si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴**
 (Mt. 11:20-24)

13Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ j³ Corazín. Ma⁴-
 xo¹ni³ Betsaida. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³
 coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³
 ya⁴ Tiro, tsa² ya⁴ Sidón, je³co²tse³
 qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 le⁴ nca³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³j⁴no³na³xa¹ cao⁴
 chao³l⁷i¹. 14Coi³ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón
 nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴

cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ s⁷e⁴-no³ nca³ jon²-
 vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 15C⁷oa⁴ j³ Capernaum,
 a³ mi³nc⁷a³-ni¹ sa³⁷nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³.
 Sa³⁷nta³ n⁷te³cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ sca⁴j³in³.
 16Je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹-no³ an³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-
 na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jon² v⁷a³sje³xin²-no³
 an³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-na³. Je² xi³
 v⁷a³sje³xin²-na³ nca³ an³, v⁷a³sje³xin²
 je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

**Ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ xi³
 jan²can³ cao⁴ te³**

17Ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³,
 qui³tso²: Señor, nta³ tsa² nai⁴² xi³
 nta³j³in³ si¹tjo³son²-na³j⁴in⁴ cao⁴
 jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. 18Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: An³ tsa³⁷ve³ Satanás jo³-ni³
 l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ qui³sca³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a¹.
 19Je³qui³tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 nca³ coi⁴ncha³nao²³ ye⁴ cao⁴
 cho⁴na³⁷ya¹, nca³ ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³
 nca³ts⁷i³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴-
 no³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ si⁴²qui²aon³-no³.
 20To⁴nca³ a³li² ni²tsjoa³-j³ion²³ xi³
 coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³
 si¹tjo³son²-no³, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³tsjoa³-no³
 nca³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-no³ je³tji¹t³a³ ya⁴
 nc⁷a³jmi³.

Jesús coan³tsjoa³-le⁴

(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora Jesús n⁷ion¹
 coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu
 Santo, qui³tso²: Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³,
 N⁷ai³, Señor, xi³ tsi⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³
 tsi⁴ son³⁷nte³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴
 tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴
 xti³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³,
 N⁷ai³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-li².

22 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ an³ qui³tsjoa³-na³
 N²ai³-na⁴. To⁴je² xi³ N²ai³ xi³ ve³ jo³
 cjoan³ xi³ nti¹, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³
 ve³. To⁴je² xi³ nti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³
 xi³ N²ai³. C⁷oa⁴ ve³ je² xi³ je² nti¹
 me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-le⁴.
 23 Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ nca³ t⁷a³xin² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹
 to⁴nta³-le⁴ xcon⁴ xi³ ve³ je² xi³ jon²
 cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. 24 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³
 nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin²
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³
 scoe⁴ je² xi³ jon² yao³, to⁴nca³
 li²coi³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴
 nca³ cjo¹n⁴ch⁷oe¹ xi³ jon² no²⁷yao²³,
 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹.

Nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano

25 Coe⁴-ni³, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³
 ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tsa³ca³sen²nto³,
 c⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³
 xi³ s⁷ian³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ntsja². 26 Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ ja⁴jin³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Jo¹-s⁷in² v⁷e²xquiai⁴.
 27 Cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ qui³tso²:
 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ je² Nai³li⁴
 Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-
 ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
 li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-
 ni³. 28 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³
 ca²no²cjoai⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ je²-
 vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴jna³chon³-ni¹³⁷ni³.
 29 To⁴nca³ me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³
 ti⁴je² si¹cje³t⁷a³-ni³ je¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-
 le⁴ Jesús: y⁷ai¹-ni³ xi³ xi²nquia⁴².
 30 Jesús qui³tso²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴

qui³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén n⁷ta³
 Jericó. Qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ jnco³
 che¹ xi³ tsa³cja¹⁷a³-le⁴ na³jño³-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³. Ja⁴me³
 qui³si³ca¹jna³c⁷en³. Qui³-ni³ che¹.
 31 To⁴na²nta³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴⁷mi³
 ya⁴ ja³⁷a³jen³ je² nti⁴²-ve⁴. Xi³
 tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³⁷a³t⁷a³xin² xi³ncoa³-
 ni³. 32 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ levita ji³cho² ya⁴ nte³-
 ve⁴, tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³⁷a³t⁷a³xin²
 xi³ncoa³-ni³. 33 To⁴nca³ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano xi³ ya⁴ ti¹fi²,
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³t⁷a³chian³-le⁴ xi³
 qui³tsi²⁷aon³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³xcon³,
 coan³ma⁴que³. 34 Ji³cho²con³-
 le⁴, tsa³qui³ncha¹s⁷en³ si²ti⁴ cao⁴
 vino, tsa³ca¹jte¹jon³ jña³ nca³
 qui³tsin²⁷aon³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son²-
 le⁴ cho⁴-le⁴, qui³cao⁴ jña³ si¹cja¹ya³
 cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³coi²nta⁴ nca³ je².
 35 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³-ni³ ts⁷a³sje³
 jao² taon⁴vi²xo⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 nai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-la²nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³
 xi³ si⁴cje³-sai³, an³ c⁷oe³chji¹-le²³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo²⁷e⁴-nia³. 36 Jo¹ si³,
 y⁷ai¹-ni³ xi³ jan² ma³-ni³, xi³ mi²yo⁴-
 le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ je²
 che¹-ve⁴. 37 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je² xi³
 coan³ma⁴que³. Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷in³,
 c⁷oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ nta³ tsa² ji³.

Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴

María cao⁴ Marta

38 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
 jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nti¹. Jnco³
 chjon⁴² xi³ Marta mi² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 nte³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 39 Je²-vi⁴ tjin¹-
 le⁴ jnco³ nti³chja³ xi³ María mi²,
 xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nqui³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴
 Jesús, nca³ ti¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹-
 le⁴. 40 To⁴nca³ Marta nca³ i⁴ nca³

jan¹ tse³ xa¹ si¹ca¹jon³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴.
 Qui³con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Señor, a³ tsi² c²oa⁴ma³-li² nca³ je²
 ti²chja³ si¹c²e¹jna³-na³ nca³ si³xa¹³
 nca³ to⁴jnc³ an³. C²oa⁴t²in²-lai⁴⁷ni³
 nca³ ca²ta³sen²cao⁴-na³. ⁴¹To⁴nca³
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Marta, Marta,
 ni²jtj³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncjin²
 cjoa⁴ sa⁴te¹t²ai³. ⁴²To⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³
 ma³chjen¹. María tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ xi³
 nta³ tjin¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tjo¹⁷a³-ni³-le⁴.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴v²e²ts²oa³

(Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Jesús ti¹jna³ jnc³ ⁷nte³,
 ti¹v²e¹ts²oa³. C²ia⁴ nca³
 je³t²a³-le⁴, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Señor, ta⁴co²ya³-na³j³in⁴
 jo³-s²in² c²oe¹ts²oai³⁴-j³in⁴, jo³ nca³
 qui³s²in³ Juan nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ²Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 C²ia⁴ nca³ v²e²ts²oa³, c²oi⁴ ti⁴xon¹³:
 N²ai³-na⁴j³in⁴ xi³ ti³j³nai³ nc²a³j³mi³,
 ca²ta³⁷ya³xcon¹ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴.
 Ca²tj³n³choa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴.
 C²oa⁴ca²ta³s²in¹ jo³-s²in² nca³
 me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya⁴ nc²a³j³mi³ c²oa⁴-
 ti⁴s²in² i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ³T²ai²-na³j³in⁴
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni⁴chj³n³ nca³ nchaon³
 ma³chjen¹-na³j³in⁴. ⁴Ti⁴cha³t²a³-
 na³j³in⁴ je² je¹-na⁴j³in⁴, nca⁴
 c²oa⁴-ti⁴ j³in⁴-j³in⁴ ni²cha³t²a³-lai⁴j³in⁴
 je² nca³ts²i³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ tsain⁴-
 jin⁴. C²oa⁴ a³li² cha⁴ni²t²a³-j³in²na³j³in⁴
 xi³ ch²ao³ si¹cao⁴-na³j³in⁴, to⁴nca³
 ch²a³sje³ntjai²-na³j³in⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴.
⁵C²oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹-ni³
 xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹jnc³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴
 xi³ coai⁴con³-le⁴ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴,
 xi³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, ti⁴quin²ya³
 jan²-nai¹³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, ⁶nca⁴ jnc³
 mi²yo⁴-na⁴ xi³ tso²⁷va³ ya⁴³ nti⁴²

ca²fa³⁷ai³con³-na³, c²oa⁴ tsin²-na³
 jme³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴. ⁷C²oa⁴ je² mi²yo⁴-
 le⁴ ja⁴ya³ nt²ia³-jan¹ nchja⁴-ni³,
 tso²-le⁴: A³li² an³-j³in²³ ni²jtj³-nai¹³.
 Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ je³tj¹chjoa², c²oa⁴
 je² ⁷nti¹xti³-na⁴ cjo³son²cao⁴-na³
 na⁴chan³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ coi²so⁴tjen⁴
 nca³ tsjoa³-le²³. ⁸C²oa⁴ ti²xin³-
 no³: Nta³ tsa² tsi² coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³
 tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴mi²yo⁴,
 to⁴coi³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ si³ s²in¹,
 coi⁴so¹tjen⁴, tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ⁹C²oa⁴ an³ xi³ xin³-no³
 nca³ jon²: Ti⁴jao¹³, c²oa⁴ c²oi⁴-no³,
 ti⁴j³nchi¹sja³, c²oa⁴ coan⁴sja³-
 no³, ti⁴cja³ne³t²ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c²oa⁴
 tjo¹⁷ai²-no³. ¹⁰To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 si¹je¹, v²ai²-le⁴. Je² xi³ va³j³nqui³sja³,
 ma³sja³-le⁴. Je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³t²a³
 xo⁴ntjoa⁴, tjo¹⁷ai²-le⁴. ¹¹J³na³-le⁴
 jon² xi³ n²ai³ ⁷mi²-no³, tsa² ⁷nti¹-
 no³ si⁴²je¹-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, a³ la⁴jao⁴
 c²oi⁴-lao⁴³. C²oa⁴ tsa² jti⁴ si⁴²je¹-
 no³, a³ ye⁴² c²oi⁴-lao⁴³. ¹²Tsa²
 si⁴²je¹-no³ chjao⁴², a³ cho⁴na³⁷ya¹
 c²oi⁴-lao⁴³. ¹³C²ia⁴ tsa² ma³-no³
 jon²-vi⁴ xi³ ch²ao³ cjoaon³ nca³ nta³
 v²ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ je² xti³-no³, je²
 N²ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc²a³j³mi³,
 a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je²
 Espiritu Santo je² xi³ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ nca³
 je².

Fi³ts³on³ya² xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjo¹-le⁴
 xi¹ncjin¹

(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)

¹⁴C²ia⁴ Jesús ti¹v²a³sje³xin²-
 le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ jnc³ nai⁴² xi³
 nta³j³in³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³
 je³ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³-ve⁴,
 je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ qui³nchja⁴. C²oa⁴
 nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan²xcon¹-le⁴.
¹⁵To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ qui³tso²:

Cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú
xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²
v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jín³. 16 C⁷oa⁴
xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tjio¹co³t⁷a³ nca³ je²,
qui³si³je¹-le⁴ choa⁴ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³
nc⁷a³jmi³. 17 To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³
ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴
xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². C⁷oa⁴ jnco³
nt⁷ia³ xi³ ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴
tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, tsao³nti¹jao³. 18 Tsa²
c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Satanás ma³jao²ya³, tsa²
co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, jo¹-s⁷in²
s⁷e⁴jna³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, nca⁴ jon²
xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
le⁴ Beelzebú v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-le⁴.
19 Tsa² an³ v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-
ve⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú,
ja⁴xti³-no³ ⁷ya¹ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹
xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³⁷ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-
vi⁴ xti³-no³ coan³ xca²le⁴, tsjoa¹
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 20 To⁴nca³
tsa² an³ cao⁴ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ Ni³na¹
v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jín³-
ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³-no³ nca³
jon² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ta²ja³,
si¹coi²nta⁴ cao⁴ tjo⁴ nt⁷ia³n⁷ion¹-le⁴,
cjai¹nca³ nch⁷an¹ tjio¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴.
22 To⁴nca³ tsa² nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
je², cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne², si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴,
cjoa⁴⁷a²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tjo⁴-le⁴ xi³
ma³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴vi¹son²
tso³jmi²-le⁴. 23 Je² xi³ tsi² fi²t⁷a³-
na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³. Je² xi³ tsi²
v⁷e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³ v⁷e¹tsao³va³.
24 To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³
nta³jín³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
tso²⁷va³ jña³ nca³ ⁷nte³qui³xi²,
va¹sjai³ jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴
li²coi³ ma³sjai³-le⁴, tso²: Cjoi¹-

nca¹nia³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴ jña³
nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³,
je³qui³sa³te²cha², je³coan³ nta³
chon³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ fi², c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹cao⁴
nqui² ña³to³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³, xi³
nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ cao⁴-ni³
tsa² je². C⁷ia⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³, ya⁴ va³tio².
Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³
ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴-ni³
tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon². 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴, jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ ya⁴
tjen⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, n⁷ion¹
qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
le⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ jña³ coan³jcha¹yai³, c⁷oa⁴
je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsa³ca²qui³. 28 To⁴nca³
Jesús qui³tso²: Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴xcon¹
nta³-ni³ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son².

**Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ va¹sjai³
choa⁴**

(Mt. 12:38-42)

29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ma³ña³t⁷a³-
sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
nca³ qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴
tjio¹, ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Va¹sjai³ choa⁴,
to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-
le⁴ Jonás xi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴. 30 Jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ Jonás qui³s⁷e³jna³ choa⁴ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ninivitas, c⁷oa⁴²-
ti⁴s⁷in² je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷e⁴jna³
choa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴
tjio¹. 31 Je² reina xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Sur,
cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴
xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jín³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca⁴ je² reina ja³⁷ai³-ni³
sa³⁷nta³ jña³ fe³t⁷a³ son³⁷nte³ nca³
qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴
Salomón. Coe⁴-ni³ tjin¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-
sa³ n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Salomón
xi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴. 32 Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴
xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nínive, cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴

cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt²ai⁴, c²ia⁴
nca³ s²e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³,
nca⁴ je² qui³si³c²a³ntjal²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ Jonás
qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³, i⁴
ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnc³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴²-sa³
to⁴n²ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás.

L²i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹

(Mt. 6:22-23)

³³Ni⁴jnc³-j³in² xi³ v²e¹jna³⁷ma³
l²i¹ xi³ ti¹ti², ni⁴v²e¹jna³⁷ma³nqui³-
j³in² ca²xa⁴choa⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ ña³
ma³ si¹ncha¹ya³ l²i¹, jme¹-ni³
nca³ coan⁴⁷i³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³
cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³. ³⁴Je² xcoan³² l²i¹-le⁴ ni¹
yao³-na¹. Tsa² je² xcoi³ ña³qui³ nta³,
c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
yao³-li⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² tsa² nta³
xcoi³, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ njion² chon³-le⁴
yao³-li⁴. ³⁵Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ tso²c²oa⁴
je² l²i¹ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³-li², jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² tsa² njion² ma³-si¹ni³le⁴.
³⁶C²oa⁴-s²in² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴
coan³⁷i³sen³j³in³, nca³ ni⁴⁷i²tse¹-j³in²
cjoa⁴njion² ti¹jna³j³in³-le⁴, ña³qui³
coan³⁷i³sen³j³in³-ni¹ jo³-s²in² c²ia⁴ nca³
jnc³ l²i¹ xi³ n²ion¹ fa³te³ si¹⁷i³sen³-li².

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 20:45-47)

³⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³qui³nchja⁴,
jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-
le⁴ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴. Ja³⁷a³s²en³
Jesús, tsa³c²e¹jna³t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴.
³⁸Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo coan³xcon¹-
le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsi²
tsa³ca³ne¹j³on³ ntsja³ to⁴nqui³-
ni³ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴. ³⁹Je² Señor
qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo
mi²-no³, ya⁴ son²nc²a³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹

cao⁴ choa⁴-ve⁴ ni²tsjao³, to⁴nca³
ja⁴ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³
cjoa⁴che¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴. ⁴⁰Xi¹jion³,
je² xi³ qui³si³nta³ son²nc²a³-le⁴, a³
tsi² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³nta³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴.
⁴¹To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ncha³ya³ tso³jmi²-
no³ t²ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴.
Coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ tsje³ coan⁴-no³.
⁴²Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo,
nca⁴ jnc³ ya³ xi³ te³ya³ ma³-ni³
v²ao²³ xi³ ts²e⁴ xca⁴xi³ cao⁴ xca⁴
ruda cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ n²ti¹ xca⁴ntia⁴-
ve⁴, to⁴nca³ t²a³xin² v²e²jnao³ je²
xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³
xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c²oa⁴s²iaon⁴³
tsa²cai³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³
ni²c²e¹yo³t²a³-xion²³ xi³c²a³ cjoa⁴-
ve⁴. ⁴³Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴
fariseo, nca⁴ tsjoa³chao³ n²te³ xi³
ti¹tjon² ya⁴³ n²ia³ sinagoga, c²oa⁴
cjoa⁴ni²xa³t²a³-no³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴.
⁴⁴Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ jao²ncjain¹,
xi³ cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsjo¹ xi³ tsi²
coi³ ma³tsen³, c²oa⁴ xi³ v²e¹ma³son²-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ li²coi³ ve³. ⁴⁵C²oa⁴
qui³tso² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³
ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: Maestro,
c²ia⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴si³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-
vi⁴, c²oa⁴ti⁴ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na³j³in⁴.
⁴⁶Jesús qui³tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nta³
tsa² jon², cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴nao⁴³ xi³ ts²e⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ ni²c²ao³ ch²a¹
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴ coai⁴cao⁴,
to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ ni⁴jnc³-j³in²
na⁴jma¹ntsao⁴³ ni²cao⁴-nio³ ch²a¹-
ve⁴. ⁴⁷Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ v²e²ntao³
tsjo¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³,
xi³ n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ qui³si³c²en³.
⁴⁸Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ v²ao²³ en¹, c²oa⁴
tjio¹jnc³ta³con²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³
n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, nca⁴ ña³qui³

cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³,
 c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ v²e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴.
 49 Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-
 le⁴ qui³tso²: Si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²an⁴ cao⁴ xi³
 pastro. Si⁴²c⁷en³ c⁷a³ xi³ ts²e⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 xi³c⁷a³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-
 le⁴. 50 Coi³ xi³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 ca²ta³ni²je¹-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 nt²ai⁴ tjio¹, je² chji¹-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴
 nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³xi²tjen⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷n³te³,
 51 sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Abel, c⁷oa⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Zacarías xi³ c⁷en³
 ya⁴ [?]ncho²-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ cao⁴ yo⁴nco⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin³-no³ nca³ si⁴je¹-le⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt²ai⁴ tjio¹. 52 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³
 cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 nca⁴ qui³chja³⁷a²xion²³ yo²vi⁴-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Ti⁴jon²-nio³
 li²coi³ ji³tja³s⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 tjio¹fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lao⁴³.
 53 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tse³
 tsa³ca¹n⁷ion¹, qui³si³jtso²⁷a³ ncjin²
 cjoa⁴. 54 Qui³si³coi²nta⁴ t²a³xin²
 jo³ tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴ tsa² jme³ xi³
 coi⁴nchja⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³-
 si¹ni³.

Ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹

12 C⁷ia⁴ coan³xco¹ ncjin²xcon¹
 cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³te³⁷ncho²
 xi¹ncjin¹. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ je² na⁴⁷yo⁴san³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseo xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹ ni¹.
 2 Nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹jt³sa³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² jcha⁴son²tsen³-le⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³

tjio¹⁷ma³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-le⁴. 3 Nca⁴
 je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³xon¹³ jin³ njion²,
 ya⁴ jin³sen¹ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³
 qui³no²cjoa⁴chao¹³ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-no³,
 n⁷ion¹ coi⁴nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³
 ni³⁷ya³.

[?]ya³ xi³ coi⁴jcon¹-le⁴²

(Mt. 10:26-31)

4 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ xi³ mi²yo⁴-
 na⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³ je² xi³
 si¹c⁷en³ yao³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ li²jme³-sa³
 xi³ ma³ s⁷in¹. 5 To⁴nca³ xin¹ya³-no³
[?]ya³ xi³ coi⁴jcon³-lao⁴³. Ti⁴jcon¹-
 lao⁴³ je²-ve⁴ xi³ scan³ nca³ si¹c⁷en³,
 tjin¹-le⁴ [?]n³te³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³jin³
 je² infierno. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin³-no³:
 Je²-ve⁴ xi³ ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³. 6 A³ tsi²
 sa³te¹na³ aon² [?]nti¹ni⁴se³ nca³ to⁴jao²
[?]nti¹taon⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² xi³
 ti¹cha³jin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 7 Nta³ tsa²
 ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui⁴ nca³yi³je³. A³li²
 jcon³-jion²³⁷ni³. Nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-
 no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ncjin²
[?]nti¹ni⁴se³.

Tsen³ tjio¹tso² nca³ ts²e⁴ Cristo

8 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 nca³ ts²an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
 a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ts²e⁴. 9 To⁴nca³
 je² xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 nca³ tsi² ts²an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ s²e⁴⁷ma³-le⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 Je²
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ [?]nti¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴,
 to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je²
 Espiritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴.
 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-no³ nt⁷ia³
 sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, a³li²
 v²e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² a³xo⁴

jme³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³ a³xo⁴
 jme³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. ¹²Nca⁴ je²
 Espíritu Santo coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³ nca³
 ti⁴col³-ni³ hora jñā³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹
 nca³ coi⁴xon¹³.

Jesús qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 jncō³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹

¹³Qui³tso²jncō³-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: Maestro, c²oa⁴t²in²-
 lai⁴ nts²e³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹jao²ya³ je²
 cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s²e⁴-na³jñā⁴. ¹⁴To⁴nca³
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ x²in⁴, ²ya¹ xi³
 qui³si³c²e¹jna³-na³ jo³-ni³ xca²le⁴
 nca³ an³ si³jao²ya³-no³ tso³jmi²
 xi³ tsaon⁴³. ¹⁵C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴ nca³ts²i³: Cho¹tsaon³, c²oa⁴
 ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ ja⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, nca⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 a³li²coi³-jin² xi³ tso²-ni³le⁴ nca³
 ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjñā¹-le⁴. ¹⁶C²ia⁴
 qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ jncō³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²,
 qui³tso²: Tse³ tso³jmi² qui³tsjoa³ je²
 na³nqui³-le⁴ jncō³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹.
¹⁷Je² ti⁴fa²cao⁴ jco⁴, ti⁴tso²: Jme¹
 xi³ s²ian³, nca⁴ tsin²-na³ jñā³
 coi³ncha³xcoa¹³ tso³jmi²-na⁴ xi³
 ma³jcha¹. ¹⁸C²oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴
 c²oa⁴s²ian³. Si³qui³xo²ya³ ni³nc²a³-
 na⁴, c²oa⁴ c²oe³nta³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ je³.
 Ya⁴-ve⁴ coi³ncha³xcoa¹³ nca³yi³je³
 xi³ coan⁴jcha¹-na³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²-na⁴.
¹⁹C²oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴: Ni⁴ma⁴,
 cjai¹nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² tjñā¹-li² xi³
 ncjin² no¹ si⁴ncha¹tjao². Ti⁴cja¹yai³,
 ti⁴chi³, t²oi⁴, cjoa¹ya³tsjoai³ ta³coin²³.
²⁰To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Chi⁴coin¹³, je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹
 si¹je¹-nca¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, c²oa⁴
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tjio¹nta³-
 li², ²ya¹ ts²e⁴ coan⁴. ²¹C²oa⁴-s²in² je²
 xi³ v²e¹xco¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹

xi³ ti⁴t²a³ts²e⁴-ni³, a³li² nchi⁴na¹-jin²
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.

A³li² v²e²xcon¹-jin²le⁴² yao³-na¹
 t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹

(Mt. 6:25-34)

²²C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³,
 a³li² v²e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-
 no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³
 jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, ni⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 yao³-no³ jme³ xi³ ch²a²cjao¹³. ²³Je²
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴
 chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ chi⁴ne⁴²,
 c²oa⁴ je² yao³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-
 le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² chi⁴nca³ xi³
 ch²a²cja¹. ²⁴Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ncha⁴²,
 ni⁴v²e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴, ni⁴v²e¹xco¹-
 jin², ni⁴tjin¹-jin²le⁴ jñā³ v²e¹xco¹,
 ni⁴ni³nc²a³-jin² tjñā¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ Ni³na¹
 si¹cjen². C²oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴-sa³
 chji¹-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ²nti¹ni⁴se³-ve⁴.
²⁵ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ coan⁴-
 le⁴ si⁴²nc²a³-sa³ yao³-le⁴ jncō³ nta³,
 nta³ tsa² v²e²xcon¹-lao⁴³ yao³-
 no³. ²⁶Tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴-no³ xi³
 to⁴choa³ tjñā¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ v²e²xcon¹-
 si¹ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴
 xi³c²a³-²ni³. ²⁷Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ na³xo¹
 jo³-s²in² ma³jcha¹, li²coi³ si¹xa¹,
 ni⁴va¹a³-jin², c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴xin³-
 ni³no³, li²coi³ tsa³c²a³cja¹ na³jñō³
 xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³ nta³ tsa² Salomón
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ²⁸C²ia⁴
 tsa² Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴-s²in² si¹c²a³cja¹
 je² xca⁴jñā¹-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴,
 c²oa⁴ xi³ si⁴²c²a³tsao³jñā¹ l¹i¹-le⁴
 nca⁴ja¹ nchaon³-li⁴, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴
 si⁴²c²a³cja¹-no³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ²⁹Jon²-
²ni³, a³li² vi³jñchi³sjai³-jion²³
 jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, jme³ xi³ s²io⁴³,
 ni⁴coi³-jin² si⁴cjao¹jion³. ³⁰Nca³ts²i³

na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴
va¹sjai³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je²
N⁷ai³-no³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³¹To⁴nca³ ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴
nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oai⁴son²-no³.

**Cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴
nc⁷a³jmi³**

(Mt. 6:19-21)

³²A³li² jcon³-jion²³, jon² xi³
to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ti³yo³jtion¹³,
nca⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³
coan³tsjao³-le⁴ nca³ tsjao¹-no³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ³³Ta⁴te²nao³ xi³
tjin¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai² cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³
xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Ti⁴ntao³ xi³jsa³taon⁴ xi³
tsi² tsa² coan⁴jchi¹nca³, cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹
xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³,
xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cha⁴, jña³ tsin²
cho⁴ta⁴che¹-jin², ni⁴cho⁴qui³xo³-
jin² si¹qui³tson¹. ³⁴Ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³
cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴
ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ nta³ si¹cji³tjo³son²

³⁵T⁷e²xco¹nquio³ cja¹ntia³-no³
na³jño³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ l⁷i¹-no³ ca²ta³ti².
³⁶C⁷oa⁴ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² nco³ya³-
lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³ya³-le⁴
nai³-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ jnc³
cjoa⁴vi³xan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴
sco¹⁷ai²-si¹ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹,
c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjao⁴.
³⁷Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-
ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ sa⁴te¹j³nca³
tjio¹co³⁷nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. Xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, je² nai³-
le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹nqui³ cja¹ntia³-le⁴
na³jño³-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴
cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oe⁴²ya³-
le⁴. ³⁸Nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴
nca³ las diez nca³ coan³njon², nta³

tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ tsa² las dos nca³
ta⁴njon²ya³-sa³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
sa⁴te¹j³nca³ cho⁴⁷nta³ nca³ tjio¹co³⁷nta³,
jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³
xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. ³⁹To⁴nca³
ca²ta³⁷yo³ je²-vi⁴, tsa² je² nai³-
le⁴ nt⁷ia³ tsa³ve³ tsa²cai³, jo³ chon³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³⁷nta³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
qui³tsjao³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ⁴⁰Jon²-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴,
cja³to³con² ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ coi³ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³
tsi² tj³njin³-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²

(Mt. 24:45-51)

⁴¹C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor,
a³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ xo⁴ ⁷mi²-na³jin⁴
je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ni¹. ⁴²C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
je² Nai³-na¹: ⁷ya¹ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³
si¹coi²nta⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, xi³ nta³ ve³ xa¹,
xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³⁷nta³
xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsjao¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴-ni³ nca³
fi³cho² choa⁴-le⁴. ⁴³Jo¹ to⁴nta³-
le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴
coan⁴ sjai³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti¹s⁷in¹, c⁷ia⁴
nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ⁴⁴Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² nai³-le⁴
si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³⁷nta³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-
le⁴. ⁴⁵To⁴nca³ tsa² je² cho⁴⁷nta³
coi⁴tso⁴j³n ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴: Je² nai³-na⁴
c⁷oa⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴
c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³
cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹,
c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴, sc⁷oi¹, coan⁴ch⁷i⁴.
⁴⁶Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴
c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ti¹co³ya³-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ jme³ hora nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³,
coa⁴²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ coa⁴te³nca³ yao³-

le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cao⁴ je²
xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹cji³tjo³son². 47 N⁷ion¹
coa⁴²-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsa³ve³
jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
li²coi³ tsa³c²e²jna³nta³, ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-
jin² qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴.
48 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va³quin²-
le⁴ nca³ coa⁴²-le⁴, coa⁴²choa³-le⁴.
To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tse³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴, tse³
si⁴²je¹ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
tse³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴,
nqui²sa⁴ tse³ si⁴²je¹son²-le⁴.

Jesús si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 10:34-36)

49 Li⁷i¹ ja²⁷ai⁴ si³ca³s⁷en³jian³ i⁴
son³⁷nte³. Jme¹-sa³ xi³ me³-na³
tsa² je³ti¹ti². 50 Tjin¹ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹
xi³ nta³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ an³
sa³te¹nta¹³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³
si³cjao¹jian³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴jnc³.
51 A³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴
xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ je²⁷e⁴ si³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴
i⁴ son³⁷nte³. Ma³jain² c⁷oa⁴xin³-
no³, to⁴nca³ xi³ si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.
52 Nt⁷ai⁴ xi³ fi²-ni³ jan¹, c⁷oi⁴²-s⁷in²
coi⁴yo³, coan⁴jao²ya³ aon² nca³ jnc³
ni³⁷ya³, jan² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ jao²,
c⁷oa⁴ jao² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ jan².
53 Coan⁴jao²ya³ nca³ts⁷i³. Je² n⁷ai³
co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti³-le⁴
co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. Na⁴-le⁴
co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
tso²ti³-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴cha¹ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-
le⁴ nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ co²ntran⁴
coi⁴-le⁴ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. 54 C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²:
C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ yo³jvi³ xi³ vi³tjo³-
ni³ jña³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, nti⁴ton⁴
vi³xon¹³-ni³. Jtsi¹ c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. C⁷oa⁴-
jin² coan⁴. 55 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³

fa³⁷a³ ntjao⁴qui³xi² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³
nca³scon¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, vi³xon¹-ni³:
Ntoa¹ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴sjo², c⁷oa⁴-jin²
coan⁴-ni³. 56 Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹
nio¹³, ma³-no³ nca³ cho¹t⁷ao³ jo³
ma³ chon³ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³.
A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ⁷ya³-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in²
cho¹t⁷ao³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴.
57 A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴jon² ⁷ya³-
si¹nio³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 58 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
c⁷oin¹³ cao⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cho¹son² nti⁴ton⁴-lai⁴
nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹ntai³ cjoa⁴-li⁴ cao⁴
co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴ya³ nti⁴², jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coi⁴cao⁴-
si¹ni³li² nqui³xcon⁴ xca²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²
xca²le⁴-ve⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li² policia,
c⁷oa⁴ je² policia sca⁴ni¹s⁷en³-li²
nto⁴ya¹. 59 C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ nca³ li²coi³
ti⁴coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴-ni³ xi³ ya⁴-ve⁴,
sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹ntjai² yao³-li⁴
nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ cji³ne²-li².

Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³

13 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ tjio¹
c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴
na⁴jmi¹ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
galileo. Coi³ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³
Pilato tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴j³in³-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴
cho⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹
vi³xon¹³, a³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴
coan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo cao⁴-ni³
tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo, nca⁴
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.
3 Ma³jain², xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa²
tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²
coi⁴ya¹-nio³⁷ni³. 4 A³xo⁴ je² xi³
chja³⁷aon²jan² xi³ torre qui³sca³ne²-
le⁴ ya⁴ Siloé, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹,
jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³
qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén.
 5Ma³jain², xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa²
 tsi² si⁴c²a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²
 coi⁴ya¹-nio³⁷ni³.

Jnco³ ya¹ higo xi³ li²coi³ ya³-le⁴ to³

6C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso² je²
 cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ ya¹ higo xi³ tjin¹ntje²-le⁴ ya⁴j³in³
 tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. Ja³⁷ai³ ca¹sjai³
 to³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴.
 7C²oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴
 tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, je³coan³
 jan² no¹ nca³ fa²⁷ai⁴ ca³sje²³ to³-
 le⁴ ya¹ higo xo⁴ cji³-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³
 sa³co¹-na³. Ti⁴chao¹³, a¹-ni³ nca³
 to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² si¹cji³tson¹-ni³ na³nqui³.
 8Je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor,
 ca²ta³se¹jna³-la²sa³ to⁴je²-sa³ no¹-vi⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ coi³ncha²xan⁴-le⁴ na³nqui³,
 c²oa⁴ si³tje¹⁷nte³-le⁴. 9C²ia⁴ tsa² no¹
 xi³jnco³ coa⁴-le⁴ to³, nta³-ni¹⁷ni³.
 C²oa⁴ tsa² mai³, coi⁴chai¹³.?ni³.

**Jesús qui³si³xqui³-le⁴ chjon⁴²
 c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³**

10Jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús
 tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ nt²ia³ sinagoga.
 11Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³
 čhja³⁷aon²jan² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴
 xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ch²in³.
 Cji³nia³ nca³ ts²a³mjen³, c²oa⁴
 ni⁴to⁴jo³-jin²s²in² ma³qui²xi⁴. 12C²ia⁴
 nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴:
 Chjon⁴², je³to²mjen³nta³-lai⁴ ch²in³-
 li⁴. 13Jesús tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³,
 c²oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³cja³qui²xi⁴-ni³,
 c²oa⁴ tsa³c²a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. 14Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt²ia³ sinagoga
 coan³ti³-le⁴, nca³ Jesús qui³si³xqui³-
 le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.
 C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹: Jaon³
 ni⁴čhjin³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ ma³ ni²xa¹.
 Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nčhoao¹³, c²oa⁴
 coan⁴nta³-nio³, c²oa⁴ mai³ c²ia⁴
 nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 15C²ia⁴
 je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴
 jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Jnco¹jnco¹ nca³
 jon²-vi⁴, a³ tsi² chjo¹jnta¹n²ion¹³
 nčha⁴ja⁴-no³ a³xo⁴ bo¹rro¹-no³ ya⁴
 nt²ia³cho⁴-ve⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³
 ni²cja¹ya³, c²oa⁴ coa⁴nquin¹cao⁴³
 nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ ni²c²io³ na³nta¹.
 16C²oa⁴ je² ?nti¹tso²ti³-le⁴ Abraham
 xi³ Satanás tsa³c²e¹n²ion¹-le⁴
 čhja³⁷aon²jan² no¹, a³ tsi² tsa²
 ma³chjen¹ nca³ tjo¹jnta¹ je² chjon⁴²-
 vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 17C²ia⁴
 nca³ ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coan³soa³-
 le⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² coan³tsjoa³-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je³ya³ xi³ Jesús
 qui³s²in³.

**Cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴cjoan³
 ?nti¹na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ mostaza**

(Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

18C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³
 nco¹son² coan⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴.
 19C²oa⁴-s²in² nco³ya³-le⁴ jnco³
 ?nti¹na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ mostaza xi³
 qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Tsa³c²e¹ntje² jin³
 tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. Coan³ntje², c²oa⁴
 jnco³ ya¹ coan³, c²oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³
 si¹ma³j³in³sen¹ tsa³c²e¹nta³⁷a³ tje¹-
 le⁴. 20C²oa⁴ qui³tso² nqui²jnco³c²a²:
 Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21C²oa⁴-
 s²in² nco³ya³-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³
 qui³scoe¹ jnco³ chjon⁴², c²oa⁴ jan²
 choa⁴ coan⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ qui³si³c²o¹j³in³
 sa³⁷nta³ qui³tsin³j³in³ nca³yi³je³
 na⁴⁷yo⁴scoan⁴-ve⁴.

Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³

(Mt. 7:13-14; 21-23)

22 Jesús ja³⁷a³to³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ nqui³chao³. Ti¹va³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹fi²ntia⁴² Jerusalén. 23 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ vi³tjo³ntjai². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: 24 Ch⁷a²sjao³ nca³n⁷ion¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nca³ cjai¹ ncjin² xi³ coa⁴sjai³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴. 25 Coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chjoa² xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ nti³tsin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, coi⁴xon¹³: Señor, Señor, ti⁴nto¹⁷ai²-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³: Nqui³xcoi³ tsa³qui³chi³⁴-jin⁴, qui³⁷yo¹²⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-na⁴jin⁴ tsa³ca³co²yai³. 27 C⁷oa⁴ je² coi⁴tso⁴-no³: C⁷oa⁴²xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ⁷ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ s⁷iaon⁴³. 28 Ya⁴ chi¹⁷ntao¹³ tsa⁴nao²³ ni⁴⁷ño³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao³ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ jon² t⁷a³xin²-nio¹³. 29 Cho⁴ta⁴ cjo¹nchoa³-ni³ ya⁴jña³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹yo³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 30 Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ti¹tjon² cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ coan⁴.

31 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora ji³cho² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjoi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ Herodes me³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³-li². 32 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, c⁷oa⁴⁷t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² ni⁴nta⁴-ve⁴, coe⁴-ni³ v⁷a³sj³xin²-nia³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ si³nta³-nia³ cho⁴ta⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho² jan² ni⁴chjin³ si³cje³t⁷a³-nia³ xa¹-na⁴. 33 To⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ cao⁴ jnqui³-li⁴ nca³ cjo¹-nia¹³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴ya¹t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jerusalén.

Jesús cji³²nta¹t⁷ain³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 23:37-39)

34 Jerusalén, Jerusalén, ji³ xi³ ni²c⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ ni²c⁷en³-ni³ je² xi³ ni²ca³sen¹con³-li² nca³ ji³. Jo¹-la²na¹ tjin¹ c⁷a³ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e³xcoa¹³ ⁷nti¹xti³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xa⁴⁷nta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nqui³jnc⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ coan³cai³-li². 35 Coe⁴-ni³ s⁷e³jna³-no³ nt⁷ia³-no³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ nchoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi³con³jao³

14 Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴, tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴. 2 Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi³con³jao³ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesús. 3 Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjo³⁷nte³ nca³ ma³xqui³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴

nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ⁴To⁴nca³ je² to⁴jyo¹ tsa³c⁷e¹yo³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Tsa² bo¹rro¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ncha⁴ja⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³ sca⁴s⁷en³ jnco³ nca⁴jao⁴, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon² xi³ tsi² coi³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ nti⁴ton⁴³ nta³ tsa² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ⁶Li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴

⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ qui³sco¹j³in³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² xi³ s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁸Tsa² coi⁴nchja⁴jnco³-li² xi³ coi⁴chi³coai⁴ jña³ nca³ vi³xan³, a³li² ya⁴-jin² vi³jna³soin²³ ya¹xi²le⁴ ti¹tjon², tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ tj³in¹ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ji³, xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴. ⁹Cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴ je² coi⁴tso⁴-li²: T⁷ai²-lai⁴ ⁷nte³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴-jin² coan⁴soa³-li²?ni³ nca³ coi⁴jnai³ ⁷nte³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ jan¹. ¹⁰To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-li², t⁷in³, ti⁴jnai³ ⁷nte³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-li², tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li²: Mi²yo⁴, t⁷in³ v⁷a³cja¹mi³t⁷ain³, c⁷ia⁴-jin² s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴je³ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴ña³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ¹¹Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cja¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³. ¹²Jesús c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ xa¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ntai³ comida a³xo⁴ cjen²s⁷oi¹, a³li² no²cjoa⁴-jin²lao⁴³ xi³ to⁴mi²yo⁴-li⁴, ni⁴to⁴nts⁷ai³-

jin², ni⁴to⁴xi²nqui⁴-jin², ni⁴to⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ntai³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴j³in², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴-si¹ni³li², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-si¹ni³li² je²-vi⁴. ¹³To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹ no²sjai³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³ xca⁴. ¹⁴Jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan⁴-li², nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ nqui²ntia³-ni³li², ya⁴ coan⁴chji¹ nqui²ntia³-li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen² s⁷oi¹

¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, jnco³ xi³ to⁴ña³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ tso³jmi² nca³ cjen²s⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ hora-le⁴ nca³ vi³chi³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. Cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoao¹³. Je³tjin¹nta³ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁸Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³tso² a³li²coi³-la⁴ coan⁴. Ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso². Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnco³ nqui³chao³ tsa³ca³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ coi²tjoa⁴, cjo¹ co³tsen³-le⁴. C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. ¹⁹Xi³ nqui²jnco³ qui³tso²: Aon² nca² ncha⁴ja⁴v⁷e¹nchi³ tsa³ca³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ cjo¹ co³t⁷a³-cjoa²la². C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. ²⁰Xi³ nqui²jnco³ qui³tso²: S⁷a⁴ca²fe³ ca²vi³xan³ an³-vi⁴, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa²

coi³ cjo¹-nia³⁷ni³. ²¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-
 le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴
 nai³-le⁴. Coan³jti³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³-
 ve⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴:
 T⁷in³ nti⁴toin⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-jan¹, c⁷oa⁴
 cao⁴ calle-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cji³n⁷choa³coai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴
 cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³
 xca⁴. ²²Qui³tso² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴:
 Señor, je³ca²vi³tjo³son² nt⁷ai⁴ jo³-
 s⁷in² ca²v⁷e²nai²³, to⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³
 nte³. ²³C⁷oa⁴ nai³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: T⁷in³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²⁷jan¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ ntia⁴²⁷nti¹-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹
 ti⁴cja³⁷a³s⁷ain³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jtse¹-
 ni³ ni³⁷ya³-na⁴. ²⁴C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³
 ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-
 le⁴ve⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ s⁷oi¹-na⁴.

Sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ s⁷e³nqui³

²⁵Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³
 qui³cao⁴ Jesús, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³⁷a³,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: ²⁶To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, xi³ tsi² jti³que³ n⁷ai³-
 le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴
 nti³chja³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴
 coan⁴. ²⁷To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² y⁷a³
 cro²-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi²
 tsa² nta³ coai⁴t⁷a³-na³, li²coi³ coan⁴
 nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴. ²⁸y⁷a¹-ni³
 xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴
 jnc³ torre xi³ tsi² ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³
 sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ s⁷e⁴nqui³-
 le⁴, tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴
 nca³ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³. ²⁹Tsa² mai³ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ ca²fe³ ca²v⁷e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴,
 tsa² tsi² coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³, je²
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ scoe⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ coi⁴jno²que³. ³⁰Coi⁴tso⁴:
 Je² xe¹-vi⁴ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴

nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³
 coan³ je³t⁷a³-le⁴. ³¹A³xo⁴ j⁷na¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ s⁷in⁴² cjoa⁴jchan¹
 cao⁴ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi²
 ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ tsa²
 cao⁴ te³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴ sa⁴te¹cjao³
 je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴
 can³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴. ³²Tsa² mai³, c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ xi³jnc³ to⁴jo³ cjin³ ti¹jna³,
 si⁴²ca³sen¹ nca³jao³-le⁴, c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³-
 le⁴ nca³ j⁷na¹ s⁷e⁴. ³³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²⁷ni³
 to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 si⁴²ca³tio¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴,
 li²coi³ coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴.

Tsa² na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴jta³

(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

³⁴Nta³-ni¹ je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³
 tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴jta³, jo¹-
 s⁷in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ jta⁴.
³⁵Li²coi³ nta³ ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³-
 jin², ni⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³tje¹-jin².
 Xin² s⁷e⁴jten³. Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ñ³ xi³
 nch⁷oe¹, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ñ³.

Jnc³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³

(Mt. 18:10-14)

15 Ji³cho²čhian³-le⁴ Jesús
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ñ³a³
 taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ nca³
 cjo¹i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ²Tjio¹si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴che¹
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²:
 Je²-vi⁴ nta³ fa²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ cjen²cao⁴. ³C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴.
⁴y⁷a¹ x⁷in⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
 jnc³ ciento va³rre², c⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³
 va³rre²-ve⁴ cha⁴, a³ tsi² si⁴²ca³tio¹ xi³
 ñ³can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²ñ³-ve⁴
 ya⁴ jin³j⁷na¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴ ca¹sjai³
 xi³ ca²cha³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴sjai³-
 le⁴. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴,

coa⁴²ntjai²chja³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³.
 6C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nt⁷ia³-le⁴
 coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ chian³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-
 le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ an³,
 nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sja³i³ va³rre²-na⁴
 xi³ qui³cha³. 7C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³
 s⁷e⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ chja³⁷aon²ño³ xi³
 tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa²
 ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnco³ nti¹taon⁴choa³ xi³ qui³cha³

8A³xo⁴ ya¹ chjon⁴²-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³-
 le⁴ te³ nti¹taon⁴choa³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa²
 jnco³ nti¹taon⁴choa³ si⁴²cha³, a³
 tsi² coa⁴ca² l⁷i¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²cha³
 nt⁷ia³-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ nta³ coa⁴²sja³i³
 jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴sja³i³-
 le⁴. 9C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³sja³i³-le⁴,
 coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴
 cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ chian³ nt⁷ia³-
 le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³
 cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sja³i³-na³ je²
 nti¹taon⁴choa³-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cha²³.
 10C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nqui³xcon⁴
 a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnco³ ti³ xi³ qui³cha³

11C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ jao² ma³ xti³x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 12Je² xi³
 ma³⁷nti¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴: N⁷ai³,
 t⁷ai²-nai¹³ cjoa⁴tjao²-na⁴ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ an³
 v⁷a³cao⁴-na³ i⁴ nqui³chao³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴
 n⁷ai³-le⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴-le⁴ nqui³chao³-
 ve⁴. 13Li²coi³ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³

coan³scan³-ni³, je² ti³ xi³ ma³⁷nti¹
 tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴.
 Qui³t⁷a³xin² jnco³ nte³ xi³ cjin³t⁷a³. Ya⁴
 qui³si³cji³tson¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-
 le⁴, to⁴ña³qui³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴.
 14C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ je³qui³si³cje³ya³,
 jnco³ cji³ncha¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ja³⁷ai³
 ya⁴⁷nte³. N⁷ain³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³
 je². 15Qui³, qui³t⁷a³jnco³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴. Je²
 qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti³-ve⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-
 le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coal⁴ si⁴²cjen²-si¹ni³
 chi⁴nca⁴. 16C⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴
 nca³ qui³si³tse³ ts⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xca⁴ xi³
 cjen² chi⁴nca⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
 tsjoa¹-le⁴. 17C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³ya³-
 ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²:
 Jo¹ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-
 na⁴ xi³ cja¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ njen³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ an³-
 ni³ ti²vi³ya³-nia¹³ cji³ncha¹ i⁴-vi⁴.
 18Co²so⁴tjen⁴, cjo¹con³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴: N⁷ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.
 19Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-ni³na³ nca³ nti¹-
 li⁴ c⁷oin¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nai¹³
 jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴. 20C⁷ia⁴
 tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe²
 n⁷ai³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjin³-sa³ ti¹jna³,
 n⁷ai³-le⁴ tsa³ve³ coan³ma⁴que³,
 qui³to²ca³n⁷ion¹, qui³tsoa³cja¹,
 n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ntso³⁷a². 21Je² nti¹-le⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.
 Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-ni³na³ nca³ nti¹-li⁴
 c⁷oin¹-na³. 22To⁴nca³ n⁷ai³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: Ch⁷a⁴sja³ na³jño³
 xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, ti⁴c⁷a³cja¹³ nca³
 je², c⁷oa⁴² t⁷e²yao³ jnco³ taon⁴nc³
 na⁴jma¹ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tja³ya³-lao⁴³
 jte¹. 23Nchoa⁴cao⁴³ ncha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³
 nchja¹, ti⁴c⁷aon³. Chi⁴ne⁴², c⁷oa⁴ s⁷oi¹
 coi⁴no⁴sje³². 24Nca⁴ je² nti¹-na⁴ je²-

vi⁴ je³c'en³ tsa²cai³, c'oa⁴ ti¹jna³con³
 nqui²jnc³c'a²-nca¹ni³. Je³qui³cha³
 tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ je³²coan³sjai³-
 ni³⁷ni³, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ s'oi¹.
 25 Je² 'nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jchi¹nca³ ti¹jna³
 nqui³chao³-jan¹, c'oa⁴ qui³nch¹oe¹-
 le⁴ chjao³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹te², c'ia⁴ nca³
 ti¹nchoa¹chian³ nt'ia³. 26 Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴
 jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴. 27 Je² qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Nts'ai³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, c'oa⁴ n'ai³-li⁴
 ca²si¹c'en³ je² ncha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹,
 nca⁴ to⁴c'oa²nta³ ca²tjoe¹tjao²
 nqui²jnc³c'a²-ni³le⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴. 28 C'ia⁴
 coan³jt³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ cai³-le⁴ ja³⁷a³s'en³.
 Coi³ cjoa⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ n'ai³-le⁴, c'oa⁴
 tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s'en³.
 29 To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴:
 Coe⁴-ni³ coan³ncjin² no¹ nca³ si³xa¹-
 le²³, ni⁴jnc³c'a²-jin² ti²fa²⁷a⁴to³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. Ni⁴c'ia³-jin²
 tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³ 'nti¹ti²ntso⁴⁷nti¹, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ c'oa³sje²-nia³ s'oi¹ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-
 na⁴. 30 To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je²
 'nti¹-li⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³ cjoa⁴tjao²-
 li⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹sca¹, qui³ni²c'ai³
 xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² 'nti¹ncha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³
 nchja¹. 31 C'ia⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³
 'nti¹, i⁴² ti³jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-nai¹³vi⁴, c'oa⁴
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ ts'an⁴ tsi⁴ ni¹. 32 To⁴nca³
 ma³chjen¹ nca³ s'oi¹ coi⁴no⁴sje³²,
 c'oa⁴ c'oi⁴-le⁴² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ yao³-na¹,
 nca⁴ je² nts'ai³-vi⁴ je³c'en³ tsa²cai³,
 c'oa⁴ ti¹jna³con³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-
 nca¹ni³. Je³qui³cha³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³
 je³coan³sjai³-ni³⁷ni³.

Jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³ts'en⁴ xi³
 ti¹jna³⁷nta³ tso³jmi²

16 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³
 cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷nta³.

le⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je²-vi⁴
 qui³s'e³nqui³ nqui³xcon⁴ nai³-le⁴
 nca³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ ti¹si¹cje³ cjoa⁴tjao².
 2 Nai³-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti²nch¹oe³-le²³vi⁴. T'ai²
 coi²nta⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ tso³jmi² xi³
 qui³ni²c'e²jna³⁷nta³-li², nca⁴ li²coi³
 ti⁴coan⁴ coi⁴jna³⁷nta³-ni³. 3 C'ia⁴
 je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ ti⁴je² qui³tso²
 nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Jme¹ xi³ s'ian³. Je²
 nai³-na⁴ ti¹fa³⁷a¹xin²-na³ xa¹-vi⁴.
 A³ cjo¹ ca³⁷nqui³-nia¹³, to⁴nca³
 tsin²-na³ nca³n'ion¹. Tsa² tso³jmi²
 si³je¹cjoa⁴tjao²³, cjoa⁴soa³ tjin¹-na³.
 4 An³ xi³ 've³-nia³ jo³ s'ian³ jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-si¹ni³na³
 ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹xin²-
 na³ xa¹ je²-vi⁴. 5 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 nca³ jnc³jnc³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ ts'e⁴
 nai³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²: Jo¹
 tjin¹ qui³tjen⁴-li² ts'e⁴ nai³-na⁴. 6 Je²
 qui³tso²: Jnc³ ciento lata si²ti⁴.
 C'oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoai¹³ xon⁴
 xi³ tji¹t'a³-li², c'oa⁴ cji³t'a³na³nqui³
 ti⁴jnai³, c'oa⁴ ña³chan²te³ chji¹³.
 7 C'ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³:
 C'oa⁴ ji³, jo¹ tjin¹ qui³tjen⁴-li². Je²
 qui³tso²: Jnc³ ciento quin³ta²
 xi³ trigo: C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Chjoai¹³ xon⁴ xi³ tji¹t'a³-li², c'oa⁴
 chji¹³ ño³can³ quin³ta². 8 Je² nai³-le⁴
 tsa³c'a³sje³nta³ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ts'en⁴-
 ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷nta³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴,
 nca⁴ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ nca³ x'in⁴cjoa⁴.
 Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴
 cjoa⁴son³⁷nte³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ coi³
 ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ chji⁴ne⁴
 ma³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-
 ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ I'i¹. 9 An³
 c'oa⁴xin³-no³: Mi²yo⁴ t'iaon⁴³ xi³
 t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹.
 C'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³ ya⁴ jña³
 si⁴cja¹yao³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³ c'ia⁴

nca³ cha⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³. ¹⁰Je² xi³ ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. ¹¹Tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, li²coi³ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ si⁴²ca³tio²²nta³-no³ je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ tsa² cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³, ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsjoa¹-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. ¹³Ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-le⁴, nca⁴ jti³que³ coan⁴ jnc³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ coan⁴tsjoa³que³, a³xo⁴ coai⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ jnc³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³. Li²coi³ coan⁴ si⁴xa¹-lao⁴³ nca³ jao², Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹. ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ tsjoa³que³ taon⁴, to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ n⁷o²sje³ntao³ yao³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ tjin¹ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶Tjio¹ sa³²nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Juan cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴² sa³²nta³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ v⁷a³sje³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴. ¹⁷Nqui²sa⁴ choa³ ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jnc³ ⁷nti¹ letra-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴jnc³. ¹⁸To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ coi⁴xan³cao⁴, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tjin¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³

coi⁴xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ qui³tsjion³, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tjin¹-le⁴.

**Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴
jnc³ xi³ Lázaro ⁷mi²**

¹⁹Tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³jco³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cjen²s⁷oi¹. ²⁰C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ Lázaro ⁷mi², xi³ ni²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ ya³jon³-le⁴ jtse¹. ²¹Me³-le⁴ nca³ si¹tse³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹ch⁷oa¹ xi³ tsa³nqui³-ni³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴. Nta³ tsa² je² nia¹ ja³⁷ai³ qui³to³ma²jon³ jtse¹-le⁴. ²²C⁷oa⁴ coan³-ni³ nca³ c⁷en³ ⁷nti¹cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. A²ncje⁴ qui³cao⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Abraham. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³ñai³. ²³C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴ ti¹fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Qui³sco²mi³xcon⁴, tsa³ve³ Abraham nca³ cjin³t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ Lázaro ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴. ²⁴C⁷ia⁴ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, qui³tso²: N⁷ai³ Abraham, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ca³sain¹³ Lázaro, ca²ta³si¹ca³⁷nchi⁴ jco⁴na⁴jma¹ntsja³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹ ni³jen³. Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²fa³⁷a³ jin³¹i¹-vi⁴. ²⁵Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹, nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjain³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tjoe¹-li² tso³jmi² xi³ nta³ tjin¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³jna³choin³, c⁷oa⁴ Lázaro qui³scoe¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² ma³tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti³chja³⁷ai². ²⁶C⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-sa³, jnc³ xo⁴nca¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴ qui³jna³ ⁷ncho²va³sen³-na¹, jme¹-ni³

nca³ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³to³t⁷a³-no³ ya⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴, ni⁴je² xi³ jan¹ cjoa⁴⁷a³ i⁴-vi⁴. ²⁷Qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³⁷ni³, n⁷ai³, nca³ si⁴ca³sen¹-ni³ Lázaro ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴. ²⁸Nca⁴ aon² nts⁷e³ tjin¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-si¹ni³ ja⁴⁷nte³ je²-vi⁴ jña³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ²⁹Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: Tjin¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ca²tji³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ³⁰C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: Mai³, n⁷ai³ Abraham. To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ je³tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ coai⁴con³-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ³¹To⁴nca³ Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le² tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.

Me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²j³in³-na¹ je¹

(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)

17 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²j³in³-na¹ je¹, to⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ²Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ sca⁴ni²j³in³ je¹ jnco³ je² nti¹x³ti³-vi⁴. ³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ jon². Tsa² je¹ coa⁴j³nqui³ nts⁷ai³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, ti⁴cha¹cja¹ya³-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ña³to³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ coa⁴j³nqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ña³to³ c⁷a³

nca³ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-li² nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Ca²si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³j³in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na³j³in⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² nta³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ tjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xon¹-lao⁴³ je² ya¹ sicómoro: Chjo⁴ne²yai³ yao³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²ntjai² yao³-li⁴ ya⁴ j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²tjo³son²-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je² xi³ tji¹t⁷ain³-le⁴

⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹jnco³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ fi²c⁷e¹nchi³, a³xo⁴ cho⁴ si¹coi²nta⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ nqui³chao³: Nti⁴ton⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ ti⁴tjai¹³, ti⁴jna³t⁷ai³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ⁸A³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: T⁷e²nta³-nai¹³ xi³ coa²cjen⁴-nia³, t⁷e²xco¹nqui³ cja¹ntia³-li⁴ na³jño³-li⁴, t⁷e²ya³-nai¹³ sa³⁷nta³ cjoe⁴ coa²cjen⁴, sc⁷oia⁴. Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ coi⁴chi³ nca³ j³i³, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷oi⁴. ⁹A³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ ca²si¹tjo³son² xi³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷ain³-le⁴. An³ xian³ nca³ mai³. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ca²fe³ca²vi³tjo³son²-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ca²s⁷e³t⁷ain³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Ña¹-vi⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, nca³ to⁴je² xi³ tji¹t⁷ain³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ian².

Te³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²²nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴

¹¹C⁷oa⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, ja³⁷a³j³in³va³sen³ Samaria cao⁴ Galilea. ¹²C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹,

te³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²⁷nto³jon³
 yao³-le⁴ ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe²
 ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴². Je² xi³ cjin³
 tsa³qui³ncha³-ni³le⁴. ¹³N⁷ion¹
 qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jesús,
 Maestro, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-na³jin⁴.
¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³ve³, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ta⁴nquion¹³, ta⁴co²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³
 na⁴⁷mi³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tjio¹fi²,
 tsje³ coan³-ni³. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³
 nca³ je² tsa³ve³ nca³ je³coan³nta³,
 qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, cao⁴ n⁷ion¹jt⁴
 ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶Ji³cho²
 si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴ t⁷a³na³nqui³ yao³-le⁴
 ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. Ni³na¹ xi³
 ca²t⁷e¹chji¹-li² qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
 je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano ni¹.
¹⁷Jesús qui³tso²: A³ tsi² te³ ma³-
 ni³ xi³ coan³tsje³. Xi³ nqui² ña³jan²,
 jña¹ tjio¹. ¹⁸A³ tsi² ya³-sa³ tjin¹ xi³
 qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. A³ to⁴je²-vi⁴ xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴t⁷a³xin² ni¹. ¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴so²tjin⁴, t⁷in³-
 la²ntai³, coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li²
 ca²ma³nta³-ni³.

Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

(Mt. 24:23-28, 36-42)

²⁰C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tjin¹-ni³
 nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsen³
 cji³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. ²¹Ni⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²:
 Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴,
 nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ i⁴
 ti¹jna³jin³-no³vi⁴. ²²C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴me³-no³ jchao⁴³ jnco³
 ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 li²coi³ jchao⁴³. ²³C⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³:
 Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. A³li²

ma³nquin¹-jjon²³, ni⁴mai¹tjen⁴nqui³-
 jin²lao⁴³. ²⁴Jo³-ni³ tsa² I⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴
 xi³ si¹cja³te³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³qui³jnta²
 nc⁷a¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ nti¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. ²⁵To⁴nca³
 ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² ma³chjen¹ nca³ tse³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-le⁴.
²⁶Jo³ coan³ chon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴
 Noé, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ ni⁴chjin³-
 le⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁷Tsa³cjen²,
 qui³ts⁷i³, chi³xan³, qui³si³qui³xan³
 xi¹ncjin¹, sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³
 ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Noé chi⁷tso³ y⁷ai³-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴
 ja³⁷ai³ jtsi¹xcon¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³
 nca³ts⁷i³. ²⁸C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jo³ coan³
 chon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Lot. Tsa³cjen²,
 qui³ts⁷i³, tsa³ca³tse³, tsa³ca³te¹na³,
 tsa³c⁷e¹ntje², tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ ni³ya³.
²⁹To⁴nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ Lot
 ji³tjo³-ni³ nte³ Sodoma, ts⁷a³-ni³
 nc⁷a³jmi³ I⁷i¹ cao⁴ chao³ azufre xi³
 qui³si³c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁰Jo³-ni³ tsa²
 je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ chon³ je²
 ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 coan⁴tsen³son²tsen³. ³¹Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-
 ve⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² nt⁷ia³-le⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ tjio¹ya³ nt⁷ia³-
 le⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² li²coi³ fi²jen³
 nca³ scoe¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jan¹ ti¹jna³
 nqui³chao³ jan¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴
 nta³ tsa² li²coi³ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³.
³²Na¹nta³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ je²
 chjon⁴²-le⁴ Lot. ³³To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-
 le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴,
 to⁴si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³
 xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁴C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jao²
 cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oe¹yo³son² jnco³ na⁴chan³
 je² ni⁴tjen⁴-ve⁴, jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s⁷e⁴jna³-ni¹.
³⁵Jao² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ to⁴ña³ sc⁷ao¹,
 jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³

s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. ³⁶Jao² xi³ coa⁴tio⁴ ya⁴
nqui³chao³, jnc³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ nqui²jnc³ s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. ³⁷Cho⁴ta⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jñā¹-ni³, Señor.
C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ jñā³ s²e⁴jna³
yao³c²en³, ya⁴² coa⁴tio⁴jtin¹ ni¹que¹.

Jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴

18 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnc³
cjoa⁴xco¹son² jo³-s²in²
ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³ntsje²,
c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ si⁴qui³jta³².
²Qui³tso²: Ya⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjin¹
jnc³ xca²le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³cjon¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹, ni⁴tsa³ve³xcon¹-jin² cho⁴ta⁴.
³C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjin¹
jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
xi³ ncjin² c⁷a³ ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² xca²le⁴-
ve⁴, qui³tso²: Ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³,
ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ co²ntran⁴-
na⁴. ⁴To⁴nca³ jnc³jao² ni⁴chjin³
coan³cai³-le⁴, li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴. Xi³
coan³scan³-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴:
Nta³ tsa² li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
ni⁴⁷ve³xcon¹-jian²³ cho⁴ta⁴, ⁵coi³
nca³ je² chjon⁴²c⁷an³-ve⁴ ti¹si⁷ti³-na³,
c⁷oa³sje³ntjai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
tsa² ti⁴cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ qui³ncha²si³-ni³na³.
⁶Qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴no¹⁷ya³-
lao⁴³ jo³ tso² xca²le⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁷C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ a³ tsi²
c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³-le⁴ xi⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tsa³cja³⁷ai³jin³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴-le⁴
ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴, a³ tsin²-le⁴
cjoa⁴tse³jta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁸C⁷oa⁴xin³-
no³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ xi¹ti¹ c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³-le⁴.
To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, a³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ñā³ taon⁴va³sen³

⁹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²c⁷a³-le⁴ xi³
ti⁴je²-ni³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³

cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjoan³, xi³
ts⁷a³sje³nqui³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³,
qui³tso²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son².
¹⁰Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³quin³ yo⁴nco⁴
nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³, jnc³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseo, xi³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ v⁷e¹ñā³ taon⁴va³sen³. ¹¹Je²
cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ se¹nto³, c⁷oa⁴-
s²in² ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Ni³na¹
tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ a³li² coi³-
jian²³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³
cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
xi³ cha³jnqui³, ni⁴ jo³-s²in² cjoan³
nta³ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ñā³
taon⁴va³sen³. ¹²Jao² c⁷a³ nca³
jnc³ xo³ma²na⁴ vi³jna³nchjan²³,
tsjoa³nia¹³ jnc³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ to⁴jo³
tjin¹ xi³ sa³co¹-na³. ¹³To⁴nca³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ñā³ taon⁴va³sen³, cjin³
ti¹jna³. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³mi³nc⁷a³
xcon⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. To⁴si⁷jtsin³t⁷a³-
ni³ nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni³na¹,
ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ nia¹³.
¹⁴C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je²-vi⁴, li²coi³ je²
xi³jnc³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³jen³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴
nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. Nca⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³
xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³
na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³
coi⁴tjo³-ni³.

Jesús si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ n⁷ti¹x³ti³

(Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

¹⁵Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa²
n⁷ti¹x³ti³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-
si¹ni³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴
xi³ ji³cho²cao⁴. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ Jesús
qui³tso²: T⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ xti³-ve⁴,
nca³ ca²tji³nchoa¹con³-na³, a³li²
v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s²in²
cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-

le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
xin³-no³, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi²coi³ scoe¹
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa²
jnco³ ?nti¹ scoe¹ xi³ v²ai²-le⁴, li²coi³
coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchi⁴na¹

(Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)

18 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²

qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro
ntai³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s²ian³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ s²e⁴-si¹ni³na³
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsai².

19 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³
cho⁴ta⁴nta³ ?mi²-si¹ni³na¹³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-
jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnc³ je² Ni³na¹.

20 Je³²⁷yai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: A³li²
ni²c²en³-jin²³, a³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-
jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li²
va³sen²nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c²a³.

Jcha⁴xcoi¹³ n²ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴
je² qui³tso²: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-
vi⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in² ti²si³cji³tjo³soan²³
jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ xti³. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³
Jesús qui³nch²oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Nqui²jnc³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cha³-li².

Ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li²,
t²ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c²oa⁴ s²e⁴²-
li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴
nchoa¹t²a³-nai¹³. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²
qui³nch²oe¹ je²-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴fao¹
coan³-le⁴, nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ nchi⁴na¹.

24 Ti¹ve³ Jesús nca³ cjai¹nca³ va³
coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-ve⁴, qui³tso²:
A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴²cji³ n²ain³ coan⁴-le⁴
cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ tj³in¹-
le⁴. 25 Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ n²ain³ nca³
cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³ jnc³o camello j³na³
ti⁴x²a⁴ xcon⁴ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ jnc³o cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. 26 Je²
xi³ qui³nch²oe¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: ?ya¹-

ni³ tso²c²oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai².

27 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³
tsi² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Ni³na¹
coan⁴-le⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²:
Coe⁴-ni³, je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ jme³
xi³ tsain⁴-jin⁴, c²oa⁴ ji³ ji³nchoa³t²a³-
lai²⁴jin⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, ni⁴⁷ya³-
jin² tj³in¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³tio¹ n²t²ia³-le⁴,
xi³jcha¹-le⁴, nts²e⁴, chjon⁴²-le⁴, xti³-
le⁴, xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹, 30 xi³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴ ncjin²
ya³ c²oa⁴tjin¹ c²oi⁴-le⁴, coi³ ni⁴chjin³
je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ s²a⁴nchoa¹.

**Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ jo³-s²in² nca³ s²e⁴-
le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³**

(Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

31 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³t²a³xin²cao⁴ xi³
te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-
ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ Jerusalén,
c²oa⁴ coi⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³
je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴
Ni³na¹ qui³squi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴. 32 Sca⁴ni²t²a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ li² judío-jin², coi⁴jno³que³, c²oa⁴
ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, c²oe⁴²cha¹jon³-le⁴.
33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ coa⁴²-le⁴, si⁴²c²en³-
ni¹, to⁴nca³ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³
cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴. 34 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ ni⁴²i⁴tse¹-jin² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² en¹ je²-vi⁴ ti¹jna³⁷ma³-
le⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jo³
tso²-ni³.

**Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹
caridad**

(Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

35 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³nchoa³chian³
ya⁴ Jericó, jnc³o cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ ti¹jna³
ya⁴ntai³ ntia⁴², ti¹si¹je¹ caridad.

36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch²oe¹ nca³

cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjio¹fa³⁷a³to³,
 qui³tsi²na³nqui³ jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴.
³⁷Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ Jesús nazareno
 ti¹fa³⁷a³to³. ³⁸C⁷ia⁴ n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴,
 qui³squi³⁷ntia¹t³a³, qui³tso²: Jesús,
²nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-
 nai¹³. ³⁹Je² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon²
 qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹
 ca²ta³v²e²jna³-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je²
 nqui²sa⁴ n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: ²nti¹-le⁴
 David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³. ⁴⁰C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-
 le⁴ nca³ cjoia⁴n²choa³t³a³cao⁴-le⁴.
 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³t³a³chian³-le⁴,
 qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴. ⁴¹Jme¹ xi³
 me³-li² nca³ si³cao⁴-le²³, c⁷oa⁴ je²
 qui³tso²: Señor, me³-na³ nca³ nta³
 coan⁴tsen³ nqui²ntia³-na³. ⁴²C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsen³-li²,
 coi³ nca³ coan³cjai¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-
 ni³. ⁴³Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴,
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³
 Ni³na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 ts⁷a³sje³nta³ Ni³na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 tsa³ve³.

Zaqueo jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³

19 Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jericó,
 ti¹fa³⁷a³to³. ²Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Zaqueo ⁷mi², xi³ nca³jco⁴-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³,
 c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴-na¹ ni¹.
³Me³-le⁴ sco¹tsen³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴
 Jesús, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴
 nca³ cjai¹nca³ n²ion¹ ncjin² ma³
 cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷nti¹jtoa² cji³ nca³
 je². ⁴Qui³to²ca³ ti¹tjon². Jnc³ ya¹
 sicómoro qui³quin³⁷a², jme¹-ni³ nca³
 sco¹tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷a³to³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ya⁴² ji³n²choa³ ja⁴⁷nte³ je²-ve⁴, Jesús
 qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

Zaqueo, ti²tjo⁴jen⁴ nti⁴toin⁴, nca⁴
 ma³chjen¹-na³ coa²te⁴jna³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴
 nt²ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ Zaqueo ji³tjo³jen³
 nti⁴ton⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹tjao² cao⁴
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴,
 nca³ts⁷i³ qui³si³c⁷a³xqui⁴, qui³tso²
 nca³ je³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ si¹cja¹ya³ nt²ia³-le⁴
 jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ Zaqueo
 tsa³ca³sen²nto³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-
 na¹: Coe⁴-ni³ Señor, va³sen³ tso³jmi²
 xi³ tjin¹-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴,
 c⁷ia⁴ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴, tsjoa³-nca¹ni³le⁴ ño³ c⁷a³. ⁹C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ ca²fa³⁷ai³
 xi³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² i⁴ nt²ia³-vi⁴,
 nca⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴ Abraham ni¹ nta³ tsa²
 je². ¹⁰Nca⁴ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³
 ca¹sjai³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ c⁷a³sje³ntjai² je²
 xi³ qui³cha³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² te³ vi²xo⁴-ve⁴

¹¹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús qui³tso²
 jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², nca⁴ Jesús
 ti¹jna³chian³-le⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴
 nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³
 nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴tsen³ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹²C⁷oa⁴
 qui³tso²-⁷ni³: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³
 ti¹jna³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³, qui³
 jnc³ ⁷nte³ jña³ nca³ cjin³t⁷a³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ scoe¹jnc³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoia⁴n²choa³
 nqui²ntia³-ni³. ¹³Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ te³
 cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ te³
 vi²xo⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷iaon⁴³
 cjoa⁴ma⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjen⁴ nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴.
¹⁴To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 le⁴ coan³jti³que³, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³si³ca³sen¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ xa¹ y⁷a³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³
 me³-na³jina⁴ nca³ je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-
 na³jina⁴. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³

nqui²ntia³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ nca³
 qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ jña³-
 le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ taon⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³
 qui³s⁷in³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ¹⁶Ja³⁷ai³
 je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³tso²: Señor, je²
 taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son²
 te³ vi²xo⁴. ¹⁷Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Nta³ tjn¹-ni³, nta³-ni¹ cho⁴nta³ ji³.
 Nta³ qui³ni²tjo³soin²³ cao⁴ xi³ choa³,
 te³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-
 lai⁴. ¹⁸Ja³⁷ai³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³,
 qui³tso²: Señor, je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴
 qui³si³qui³njen³son² aon² vi²xo⁴.
¹⁹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-
 vi⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ji³ aon² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lai⁴. ²⁰Ja³⁷ai³
 nqui²jnco³ xi³ qui³tso²: Señor, i⁴
 ti¹jna³-li² je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ xi³
 ti¹jna³tjao²-na³ ja⁴jin³ pa³ne²to⁴.
²¹Nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon³-le²³ nca³ ji³
 ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ti¹xai¹³, ji³ chjoai¹³
 xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²jnai³, c⁷oa⁴
 v⁷e²xcoi¹³ xi³ tsi² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³.
²²C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷ao³
 cho⁴⁷nta³ cjoain³ ji³, to⁴cao⁴
 en¹-li⁴ m⁷aon³ne²-le²³ je¹. Tsa²
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³-nai¹³ nca³ an³
 cho⁴ta⁴cha³ti¹xa¹, nca³ cjoe¹ xi³ tsi²
 tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³jna²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³xcoa¹³
 je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³,
²³a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa³c⁷ai²-si¹ni³
 taon⁴-na⁴ nt⁷ia³ jña³ nca³ ma³tse³
 taon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴ tsa² cao⁴
²nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ca³son² si³je¹-le²³ tsa²cai³.
²⁴C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹:
 Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-
 ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ xi³ te³ vi²xo⁴
 tjn¹-le⁴. ²⁵C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Señor, je³tjn¹-le⁴ te³ vi²xo⁴.
²⁶C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ jon²-vi⁴, to⁴⁷ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjn¹-le⁴, c⁷oai⁴²-sa³le⁴,

to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴, nta³ tsa² xi³
 tjn¹-le⁴, tjo¹⁷a²-le⁴. ²⁷C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²
 xi³ co²ntran⁴-na⁴ xi³ tsi² coi³ me³-
 le⁴ nca³ an³ coa³te³xo³ma²³-le⁴ nca³
 je², n⁷choa¹cao⁴³ i⁴-vi⁴, ti⁴cha¹sion³ i⁴
 nqui³xcoan³-vi⁴.

Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn. 12:12-19)

²⁸C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²
 je²-vi⁴, qui³ ti¹tjon², qui³mi³
 ya⁴ Jerusalén. ²⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ji³cho²čhian³-le⁴ ya⁴ Betfagé
 cao⁴ ya⁴ Betania, ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³
 Olivos ⁷mi², qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ³⁰qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquion¹³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³,
 ya⁴ jña³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³
 coan⁴sjai³jnco³-no³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³
 ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, xi³ ni⁴-sa³⁷ya³-
 jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴.
 Chjo¹jnta¹⁷ño¹³ n⁷choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³.
³¹Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ scoi¹na³nqui³-no³:
 A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³ma³chjo²jnta¹⁷ño¹-
 si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³, je² Nai³-na¹
 ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³²C⁷oa⁴ qui³ xi³
 qui³s⁷e³t⁷ain³-le⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³sjai³-
 le⁴ jo³ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴. ³³C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ ti¹cjen³jnta¹⁷ño¹ bo¹rro¹-ve⁴,
 nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³
 ti³chjo³jnta¹⁷ño¹-si¹nio³ bo¹rro¹
⁷nti¹-vi⁴. ³⁴C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je²
 Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³⁵C⁷ia⁴
 ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³ca¹son²-
 le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴,
 qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² Jesús. ³⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ti¹fi² nca³ je², cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹va¹nta³-
 le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴². ³⁷C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je³ji³cho²čhian³ jña³ fi²jen³
 ni³nto³ Olivos, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
 xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴,
 tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nta³
 Ni³na¹, n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³ xi³

t²a³t³s²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsa³ve³. ³⁸Qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Jña¹ chon³ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ya⁴ jña³ nc²a³-ve⁴. ³⁹C²ia⁴ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴. ⁴⁰C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ tsa² je²-vi⁴ jyo¹ c²oe¹yo³, la⁴jao⁴ squi³ntia¹-ni¹. ⁴¹C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³, c²ia⁴ tsa³ve³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³squi³nta¹ xi³ t²a³t³s²e⁴. ⁴²Qui³tso²: Tsa² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ²yai³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹-li², to⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ma³-le⁴ xcoin³. ⁴³Cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-li² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ je² co²ntran⁴-li⁴ c²oe⁴2jna³-li² jnco³ nch²oa¹ni³nte³, cjoa⁴ai¹ca³tio²ntai³-li², c²oa⁴ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² si⁴2c²e²jna³2ncho²n²ion¹-li². ⁴⁴C²oa⁴ si⁴2qui³xo²jen³-li² t²a³na³nqui³ cao⁴ je² xti³-li⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-li², li²coi³ ti⁴c²oe¹yo³son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴ ya⁴ tsi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa³yai³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ Ni³na¹ ja³ai³ si¹xa³t²a³-li².

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ yo⁴nc⁴

(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn. 2:13-22)

⁴⁵C²ia⁴ Jesús ja³a³s²en³ yo⁴nc⁴. Tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³ts²aon³sje³ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³tse³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁴⁶Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t²a³ xon⁴: Nt²ia³-na⁴ nt²ia³ xi³ s²e³ts²oa³ya³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ qui³n²iaon². ⁴⁷Tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ va¹sjai³ jo³-s²in²

nca³ si⁴2c²en³ Jesús. ⁴⁸C²oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴2cao⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjio¹nch²oe¹-le⁴.

Jme¹-la⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³nte³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

20 Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ c²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴, c²oa⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³, ji³cho²ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. ²Qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴t²in²-na³j⁴in⁴ jme¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹nte³-li² nca³ c²oa⁴n²ia²n²3 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ ²ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴. ³C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴, c²oa⁴t²in²-nao¹3, ⁴Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s²in³ Juan a³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. ⁵C²ia⁴ je² tsa³cjoa¹ya³-ni³: C²ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ni¹, c²oa⁴coi⁴ts⁴-jin²ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t²a³t³s²e⁴. ⁶C²ia⁴ tsa² c²oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ la⁴jao⁴ c²oe⁴2-na¹, nca⁴ ña³qui³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je² Juan jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷C²oa⁴ qui³tso² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³ jña³ ts²e⁴. ⁸C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴an³-jin² c²oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹nte³-na³ nca³ c²oa⁴s²in³-si¹nia³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴2 qui³si³quin²ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

⁹Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²jnco³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴

tsa³c²e¹ntje² jnco³ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²,
 c²oa⁴ qui³si³quin²ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ si¹xa¹son², c²oa⁴ ncjin² no¹
 qui³. ¹⁰C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³-
 le⁴ nca³ s²e³xco¹ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴,
 qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴
 tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ je² v²a³cao⁴-le⁴,
 to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴si¹xa¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca¹-
 le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴.
¹¹Nqui²jnco³c²a² qui³si³ca³sen¹-
 nca¹ni³ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³,
 to⁴nca³ je²-ni³ c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴ ch²ao³ qui³tso²-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ cji³tia³-nca¹ni³.
¹²Ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnco³-
 nca¹ni³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³,
 to⁴nca³ je² c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ qui³si³qui²²aon³
 je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³ts²aon³sje³.
¹³C²ia⁴² qui³tso² je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-
 le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s²ian³. Tsa²
 coi³ ni⁴chjin³ si³ca³sen¹³ ?nti¹-na⁴
 xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Je²-vi⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹
 c²ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³,
 qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³
 c²oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-
 vi⁴. Tjian¹ si⁴c²en³-nia¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³
 cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ve⁴ tsan⁴² coan⁴-ni³.
¹⁵Qui³ts²aon³sjejin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴,
 c²oa⁴ qui³si³c²en³. Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-
 le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴-ni³
 tso²c²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁶Je² nai³-
 le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴ cjo⁴nchoa³,
 c²oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-
 le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. C²ia⁴
 nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹nch²oe¹-le⁴
 Jesús qui³nch²oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²:
 Ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² c²oa⁴tjin¹. ¹⁷To⁴nca³
 Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²:
 Jme¹-ni³ tso²c²oa⁴ je² xi³ tji¹t²a³ xon⁴:

Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c²a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ v²e¹nta³ nt²ia³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³
 la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴. ¹⁸To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴
 sca⁴son² je² la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ coan⁴xcoa⁴-
 ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴
 sca⁴ne²-le⁴ coan⁴chao³.

V²e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César

(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:12-17)

¹⁹Tsa³ca¹sjai³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
 jo³-s²in² nca³ tsoa⁴ Jesús ti⁴coi³-ni³
 hora-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴
 coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ co²ntran⁴
 ts²e⁴ qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴.
²⁰Tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³ca³sen¹⁷ma³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sco¹tsen³xin²-le⁴ xi³
 c²oa⁴qui³s²in³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo⁴nch²oe¹-ni³le⁴
 en¹-le⁴ jo³ tso², c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴-
 s²in² coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³
 sca⁴ni¹t²a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon²
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ?nte³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
²¹Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³tsen³xin²-le⁴
 qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro,
 ?ya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ ji³ nta³ c²oa⁴si³, c²oa⁴
 nta³ va³co²yai³, c²oa⁴ to⁴nc¹son²
 ?mi³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴ cjai¹nca³
 nta³ va³co²yai³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²²A³ nta³ tjin¹
 nca³ c²oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César
 a³xo⁴ mai³. ²³To⁴nca³ je² tsa³ve³-
 le⁴con³ cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹t²a³-si¹ni³nao¹³.
²⁴Ta⁴co²-nao¹³ taon⁴-ve⁴: ?ya¹ ts²e⁴
 xco¹son² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³
 tjio¹t²a³. C²oa⁴qui³tso²: Ts²e⁴ César.
²⁵C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T²ai²-lao⁴³
 tso²c²oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts²e⁴ César,
 c²oa⁴ t²ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts²e⁴
 Ni³na¹. ²⁶Li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-
 s²in² tsa³ca¹nqui³ en¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴

na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴sa³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴
jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴. To⁴tsa³c²e²yo³jyo¹-ni¹.

**Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³**

(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

27 C²ia⁴ ji³cho²con³c²a²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
saduceos. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos
tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³-
jin². Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús:
28 Maestro, Moisés qui³squi³-na¹:
Tsa² jnc³ nts²e³2 coi⁴ya¹, tsa² chjon⁴
tjin¹-le⁴, tsa² tsi² qui³s²e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³
coi⁴ya¹, je² nts²e⁴ ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao²
chjon⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ xti³
nca³jao³-le⁴ nts²e⁴. 29 Ña³to³ coan³
xi³ ti⁴nts²e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ ²nti¹tjon²
qui³s²e³-le⁴ chjon⁴. Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-
jin² nca³ c²en³. 30 Tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴
chjon⁴-ve⁴ nts²e⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.
C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² nca³
c²en³. 31 Tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴-ve⁴
nts²e⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²
nca³ts²i³ xi³ ña³to³, c²oa⁴ c²en³-
ni¹, a³li²coi³ xti³ qui³s²e³-le⁴.
32 Xi³ fe³t²a³-ni³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ c²en³
chjon⁴-ve⁴. 33 C²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-
na¹ tso²c²oa⁴, ²ya¹ ts²e⁴ coan⁴
chjon⁴-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴
tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴-ve⁴. 34 C²ia⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tjio¹ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴ coi⁴xan³-
ni¹, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ c²oi⁴-le⁴.
35 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³quin²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³ c²ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴,
ni⁴coi⁴xan³-jin², ni⁴c²oi⁴-jin²le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³xan³. 36 Li²coi³ ti⁴coan³-
ni³le⁴ coi⁴ya¹, nca⁴ ma³nco¹son²
a²ncje⁴. ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan⁴,
nca⁴ c²oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³.
37 Je² xi³ c²en³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴.
Nta³ tsa³ Moisés c²oa⁴-s²in²
tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³, ya⁴ jña³ tji¹t²a³

xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ²nti¹ya¹na³ya¹, jña³
nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-
le⁴ Abraham, c²oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴
Isaac, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob.
38 Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ c²en³-
jin², to⁴nca³ ts²e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³, nca⁴
nca³ts²i³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjio¹con³.
39 Qui³nchja⁴c²a²-le⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴
scribano: Maestro, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
ca²si³-ve⁴. 40 A³li²coi³ coan³n²ion¹con³
nca³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-sa³le⁴.

Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴

David

(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

41 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s²in²ni³
nca³ tso² nca³ Cristo ²nti¹-le⁴ David.
42 Ti⁴je²-ni³ David tso² ya⁴ libro
Salmos: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-
le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴jna³t²a³-nai¹
nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴, 43 sa³nta³ si³c²e¹yoa³
co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³, jo³-
ni³ tsa² ya¹ jña³ ncha³son² ntso⁴coi³.
44 C²oa⁴-s²in² David Nai³-na¹ tso²-le⁴.
Jo¹-s²in²ni³ nca³ ²nti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴.

**Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
scribano**

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54)

45 Tjio¹nch²oe¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴:
46 Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴3 yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴
scribano xi³ tsjao³-le⁴ v²a³mjen³ cao⁴
na³jño³jñcho³, c²oa⁴ tsjao³-le⁴ nca³
cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴ti²nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-
ve⁴, c²oa⁴ me³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³
ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nt²ia³ sinagoga, c²oa⁴ je²
²nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ jña³ cjen²s²oi¹.
47 Xi³ fa³yo³ntjai² nt²ia³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹
xi³ c²en³ x²in⁴-le⁴. To⁴chji³ne³-ni¹
tse³ v²e¹ts²oa³. Je² xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³
nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ s²e⁴-le⁴.

²nti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹
²nti¹chjon⁴²

(Mr. 12:41-44)

21 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-
le⁴, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹
nca³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ taon⁴-le⁴ ya⁴³
ca²xa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ²C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ve³
jnco³ ²nti¹chjon⁴² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³
je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ²nti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne²
tsa³qui³ncha¹ ya⁴-ve⁴. ³Jesús
qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
xin³-no³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xi³
yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴,
nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³. ⁴Nca³ts⁷i³ je²-vi⁴
to⁴ca²tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
njen³nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ nta³
tsa² yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹ nca³yi³je³
xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjen².

Jtsao⁴nqui³ yo⁴nco⁴, choa⁴xcon¹ xi³
nchoa¹-ni³

(Mt. 24:1-28; Mr. 13:1-23)

⁵C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴,
nca³ coan³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ la⁴jao⁴
xi³ na³sca¹cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴. Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁶T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
⁷yao³-vi⁴, cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ nca³
tsi² ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
la⁴jao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jtsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³.
⁷Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro,
c⁷ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
me³coan⁴jnc³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Cho¹tsaon³
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³no³
ntia⁴²t⁷a³xin², nca⁴ cjai¹ ncjin²
cjoa⁴ai¹ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴, coi⁴tso⁴:
An³ nia¹³ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-sa³:
Ni⁴chjin³ ti¹jna³chian³-ni¹. A³li²

ma³nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-jin²lao⁴³ nca³
je². ⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³,
a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹-
ni¹ nca³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoa⁴
je²-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nti⁴ton⁴
cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴²ni³:
Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴
cjoa⁴a² chaon¹xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹
ncjin² nte³ coan⁴ cji³ncha¹ ch⁷in³⁷vi³.
C⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹ tse³
choa⁴xcon¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³.
¹²To⁴nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³yi³je³
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsoa⁴-ni³no³ cao⁴
ntsja³, ch⁷ao³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-no³,
sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴
sca⁴ni²s⁷en³-no³ nto⁴ya¹. Coai⁴cao⁴-
no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴
nqui³xcon⁴ gobierno xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. ¹³Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-
no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴en¹-no³.
¹⁴C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷ao²³-to³con²³, nca³ tsi²
to⁴nqui³-ni³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ jme³
xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. ¹⁵Nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³-
no³ en¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²to³con² xi³
tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷a³-
no³, ni⁴c⁷oe⁴²cjoa²⁷a²cao⁴-jin²no³
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-no³.
¹⁶Sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³, nta³ tsa² n⁷ai³-no³
cao⁴ nts⁷ao³ cao⁴ xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴
mi²yo⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³c⁷a³-
no³ nca³ jon². ¹⁷Coan⁴jti³que³-no³
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ¹⁸To⁴nca³
ni⁴jnc³-jin² ntsja⁴-le⁴ jco³ cha⁴.
¹⁹Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³
si⁴qui³njaon³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-
no³. ²⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ Jerusalén,
nca³ tjio¹chjao²ntai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴,
jchao⁴³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ xi¹ti¹.
²¹C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴

Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³va³sen³-le⁴
 Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ca²ta³fi²xin²,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³chao³,
 a³li² ya⁴ fa³⁷a³s³en³jin³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
 22 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nca³jao³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹t³a³ xon⁴.
 23 Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ nti¹ y²a³, c⁷oa⁴
 je² xi³ si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-
 ve⁴, nca⁴ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ n⁷ion¹
 i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³
 cjoa⁴⁷a² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ xi³
 to⁴⁷a²ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 24 Ña³qui³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ coi⁴ya¹-
 ni³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ preso coai⁴cao⁴
 nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³,
 c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴ncha⁴ne²taon³ Jerusalén
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³ xi³ li²
 judío-jin², jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-
 le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²
 coan⁴jnc³.

nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴²ai¹

(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

25 C⁷ia⁴ s⁷e⁴ choa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ts⁷oi¹, ts⁷e⁴
 sa¹, ts⁷e⁴ ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-
 vi⁴ cjoa⁴va³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³, nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹
 c⁷oe⁴²ta³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³
 nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴ nta¹xo¹-le⁴.
 26 Coan⁴⁷i³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴coi³
 cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ sco¹ya³-le⁴
 je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-le⁴ i⁴
 son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtin¹ya³-ni³.
 27 C⁷ia⁴² scoe⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jjin³ yo³jvi³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
 le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 28 C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, cho¹tsen³nc⁷ao³,
 c⁷oa⁴ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴³ jco³, nca⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³ nchoa⁴chian³.

29 Qui³ts⁷o²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²:
 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ya¹ higo-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 nca³yi³je³ ya¹. 30 To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³
 v⁷e¹jts⁷en¹ nti¹xca⁴-le⁴, nta³ yao³
 nca³ chan⁴jtsi¹ ti¹nchoa¹chian³.
 31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ma³
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³
 ti¹jna³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. 32 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui⁷xi⁴ xi³ xin³-
 no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coi⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴
 nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 33 Nc⁷a³jmi³
 cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cjoe⁴⁷a³-ni¹,
 to⁴nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴⁷a³.
 34 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsi²
 tsa² coi³ ai¹ sca⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cja³to³con²³,
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² chen⁴.
 35 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-
 le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui³jnta²
 son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 36 Cjia³ta³con² ti⁴yo³-
 ni³, t²e²ts⁷oao³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹
 nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
 nca³ sa⁴co²-si¹ni³no³ nte³ nqui³xcon⁴
 nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 37 Nca³ ni⁴chjin³
 Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴,
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ njion² ji³tjo³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³
 ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos m⁷i². 38 Nca³
 ta⁴njion² nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ cjo¹nch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³le⁴.

Co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-
 2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

22

Coan³chian³-le⁴
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ vi³tjo³

s²oi¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴
na⁴yo⁴san³, xi³ pa²xco⁴ ²mi²-le⁴.
²Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tji¹va¹sjai³
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴c²en³ Jesús, nca⁴
qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.
³C⁷ia⁴ Satanás ja³a³s⁷en³jin³-
le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Judas xi³ Iscariote
²mi², je² jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. ⁴Qui³
Judas, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴
jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴.
⁵Je²-vi⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴
tsa³c²e¹nta³-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴.
⁶Judas qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
tsa³ca¹sjai³nte³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³
Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin²
scoe⁴.

Tsa³c²e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴

(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn.

13:21-30; 1 Cor. 11:23-26)

⁷Ja³ai³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s²oi¹
nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-
jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xi¹jten⁴
njin¹-le⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
s²oi¹. ⁸Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ Pedro
cao⁴ Juan, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³,
t²e²ntao³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² pa²xco⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nia¹. ⁹Je² qui³tso²-
le⁴: Jñā¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³
c⁷oe¹ntai³⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁰Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s²aon³
ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, sa⁴te¹jion³
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jnco³
ni³sa³na³nta¹, tain¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³
sa³nta³ ni³ya³ jñā³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³.
¹¹C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³:
Maestro xo⁴ tso²-li²: Jñā¹ ti¹jna³
je² cuarto jñā³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴ cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ je² pa²xco⁴. ¹²C⁷ia⁴
je² coa⁴co²-no³ jnco³ cuarto

xi³ je³, xi³ ti¹jna³ son²nc⁷a³, xi³
je³chon³nta³. T⁷e²yo³ntao³ ya⁴-ve⁴.
¹³Qui³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³
qui³tso²-le⁴, tsa³c²e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-
ve⁴. ¹⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ hora,
Jesús tsa³c²e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ pa²stro⁴. ¹⁵Qui³tso²-le⁴:
Cjai¹nca³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan³me³-
na³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴cao⁴-no³ je²
pa²xco⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³
cjoa³a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ¹⁶C⁷oa⁴xin³-
no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴squi²ne⁴-sa³nia³
pa²xco⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²
ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
¹⁷Qui³scoe¹ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹,
qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tso²:
Chjoao¹³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³vi¹jjin³-
lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹⁸C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³
nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-sa³nia³ je²
na³nta¹to³tse⁴²-ve⁴ sa³nta³ nca³
cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
¹⁹Qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³
cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ yao³-
na⁴ ni¹ xi³ tsjoa³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³,
c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ coi³-vi⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
nta³ c⁷oe¹j³in³ta³con²-si¹ni³nao¹³.
²⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴tsin¹,
qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³
cjoa⁴cho⁴ts⁷e⁴ xi³ v⁷e³nta³coa⁴ cao⁴
njin¹-na⁴ xi³ xi¹jten⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³.
²¹To⁴nca³, coe⁴-ni³, ntsja³ je² xi³
c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴,
i⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³cao⁴-na³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴.
²²Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
coai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³
xa¹ tji¹nta³-ni³, to⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³
je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³
na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ²³C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ jñā³-le⁴
xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² je²-vi⁴.

Tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

24 C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². **25** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judfo-jin² si¹c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴. **26** To⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ a³li² coi³-jion²³, to⁴sa³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² jin³-no³, ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ma³⁷nti¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹xa¹. **27** Jñā¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²-ni³, a³ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, a³xo⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ya³ tso³jmi². A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ ti²jna⁴jin³-no³vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-no³. **28** Jon² nio¹³ xi³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴ntsjai²-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cho²t⁷a³-na³. **29** C⁷oa⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, **30** jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nio³, s⁷io⁴-si¹nio³ t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-na⁴, ya⁴ jñā³ va³te³xo³ma²³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴yo³son²-si¹nio³ ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²coi²ntao⁴³ xi³ te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel.

Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13:36-38)

31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Simón, Simón, coe⁴-ni³, Satanás qui³si³je¹-no³ nca³ si⁴²tsje³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² trigo xi³ s⁷e⁴tsao³jne³nqui³. **32** To⁴nca³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²-le²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ntia³² cha⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ ji³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³, ti⁴n⁷ioin¹³-con³

nts⁷ai³. **33** C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nca³ cjo¹cao⁴-le²³ nta³ tsa² nto⁴ya¹, nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³. **34** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Pedro, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ nca³ li²coi³ squi¹⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ji³ jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ⁷ya³xcon³-nai¹³.

Jnco³ xi³jtsa³taon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³

35 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-no³, a³li² cao⁴ xi³jtsa³taon⁴-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ jte¹-jin², a³ tjin¹ xi³ cha³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Ni⁴jme³-jin². **36** C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³jtsa³taon⁴, ca²ta³cjoe¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ na⁴⁷ya³, ca²ta³cjoe¹. Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴, ca²ta³te¹na³ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³tse³. **37** Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴-ve⁴ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-sa³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴: Ts⁷a³xqui⁴cao⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³chji³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son². **38** C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, coe⁴-ni³ jao² qui⁴cha⁴nto³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coan⁴²-ni³.

Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³

(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

39 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ji³tjo³, qui³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³nca³-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. **40** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² je² nte³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷e²ts⁷oao³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa⁴jin³-si¹nio³ je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. **41** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ cjin³ sa³te¹, c⁷oa⁴

tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch²in³, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³.
42 Qui³tso²: N²ai³, tsa² me³-li²
 chja⁴⁷a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n²ain³,
 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-na³
 nca³ an³, to⁴jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-li²
 nca³ ji³. **43** C²ia⁴ coan³tse³jnc³-
 le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³, xi³
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹. **44** Cjai¹
 aon³ cji³ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui²sa⁴
 to⁴n²ion¹ tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³, c²oa⁴
 qui³tjo³nta¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² tse³ njin¹ xi³
 ca²tin³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³ t²a³na³nqui³.
45 C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴-ni³ nca³
 ti¹v²e¹ts²oa³, ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴, coan³sja³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³fe²
 t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹-le⁴. **46** Qui³tso²-le⁴:
 A¹-ni³ ti³yo³fe²-si¹nio³. Ti⁴so²tjaon⁴³,
 t²e²ts²oa³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 tsa⁴jion³ je¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ ch²ao³
 si⁴²cao⁴-no³.

Qui³tsoa³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18:2-11)

47 C²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³
 Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²,
 c²oa⁴ je² xi³ Judas ²mi², jnc³ xi³
 te³jao²-ve⁴, tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³
 je². Ji³cho²nch²oe² Jesús nca³
 c²oe⁴²ntso³⁷a². **48** C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Judas, a³ je² cjoa⁴v²e²ntso³⁷a²-vi⁴
 cha³ni²t²a³-ni³ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
49 Je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Jesús, c²ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³ve³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴-ve⁴,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ si⁴qui²⁷aon³-
 ni¹⁴jia⁴ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³. **50** C²ia⁴
 jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³
 jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²,
 tsa³ca³te³t²a³ xo⁴no³ nca³qui²xi⁴.
51 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Ti⁴c²e¹jnao³
 to⁴⁷i⁴² tjen⁴-vi⁴, c²ia⁴ qui³si³cao⁴
 xo⁴no³, qui³si³nta³-ni³. **52** Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴
 yo⁴nc⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³
 ji³nchoa³con³-le⁴: A³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jnc³
 che¹ ca²vi²tjo⁴cao⁴³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³
 cao⁴ ya¹. **53** Ya⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-
 no³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ya³
 yo⁴nc⁴, a³li²coi³ qui³cho²mi³tjaon⁴³
 ntsao⁴³ nca³ qui³nto³va³-nao¹³,
 to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ tsaon⁴³ hora, c²oa⁴
 ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴njon².

Pedro tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-

54, 66-72; Jn. 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 C²ia⁴ qui³tsoa³, qui³cao⁴,
 qui³sca³ni¹s²en³ ya⁴³ nt²ia³-le⁴
 na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Pedro qui³
 co³tse³n²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. **55** Cho⁴ta⁴
 tsa³c²e¹tse³ l²i¹ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴
 nti³tsin³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e²yo³ntai³-le⁴
 nca³ts²i³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³jia³-le⁴
 Pedro. **56** C²ia⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³
 tsa³ve³ Pedro nca³ ti¹jna³ntai³ l²i¹,
 qui³sco²tse³⁷a², qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xo⁴cji³-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ nca³
 je². **57** To⁴nca³ Pedro tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ma³,
 qui³tso²: Ji³ chjon⁴², li²coi³ ²ve³xcoan³
 nca³ je². **58** Xi³ ti⁴coan³ jnc³tjo²-
 nca¹ni³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tsa³ve³ Pedro,
 qui³tso²: Ji³-vi⁴ c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ ts²e⁴ Jesús.
 C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Ji³ x²in⁴, a³li²
 an³-jian²³. **59** Jnc³-la⁴ hora scan³-
 ni³, nqui²jnc³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³:
 Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴
 je²-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴, nca⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ galileo ni¹. **60** Pedro qui³tso²:
 Ji³ x²in⁴, li²coi³ ²ve³ jme³ xi³ si³.
 Nti⁴ton⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-
 sa³, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹.
61 C²ia⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³,
 qui³sco²tse³-le⁴ Pedro. C²ia⁴ Pedro
 ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³
 qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia⁴ nca³ cje³ cji³ntia¹-

jin² cha¹xi³cha¹, coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³
jan² c²a³. ⁶²C⁷ia⁴ Pedro j³tjo³ nti³tsin³,
a³li² to⁴c⁷oa²c⁷ji³ qui³squi³⁷nta¹.

Tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴

Jesús

(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)

⁶³Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹tsoa³n⁷ion¹
Jesús, tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oa⁴
tsa³ca¹-le⁴. ⁶⁴Tsa³ca¹j³cho³⁷ma³
ncjain¹, qui³si³jtsin³⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴
qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-
na³j⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ ca²v⁷e¹-li². ⁶⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
qui³tso²-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ai¹ ncjin² c⁷oa⁴
qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ junta Jesús

(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹,
coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴j⁴ch¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano,
qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ junta-le⁴ve⁴.
⁶⁷Qui³tso²: Tsa² j³ ni¹³ Cristo,
c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³j⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ li²coi³
coan⁴c⁷jain¹-no³. ⁶⁸C⁷ia⁴ tsa² an³
sco³na³nqui³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, li²coi³
coi⁴no²c⁷oa⁴-nao¹³, ni⁴ coi⁴njon¹-
jin²nao¹³. ⁶⁹Xi³ va³se²ts⁷ia⁴ nt⁷ai¹ c⁷oa⁴
xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴
c⁷oe¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷⁰Qui³tso² nca³ts⁷i³: Nco⁴
a³ j³ ni¹³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.n⁷i³. Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³
coia³. ⁷¹C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² nca³ je²: Jme¹-
sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹, nca⁴ ña¹
soa³² xi³ je³qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴² ts⁷oa³.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

23 Ji³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³cao⁴-le⁴

Pilato Jesús. ²Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴
coan³s⁷jai³-na³j⁴ nca³ xin²ntia⁴²
fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴j⁴, nca³
v⁷e¹chjoa²-na³j⁴ nca³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴j⁴
taon⁴sa¹ César, nca³ tso² nca³ ti⁴je²
ni¹ Cristo je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ³C⁷ia⁴
Pilato qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ j³
ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.
C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷jin¹
xi³ si³-ve⁴. ⁴C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Ni⁴jme³-jin²
je¹ xi³ ma³s⁷jai³-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
je²-vi⁴. ⁵To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴qui³ti³-
ni¹, qui³tso²: V⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-si³ nca³
va³co¹ya³ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³
Judea, v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-c⁷oa²ni³
na³nqui³ Galilea sa³⁷nta³ i⁴-vi⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Herodes Jesús

⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch⁷oe¹
je² en¹ xi³ Galilea tso²-ve⁴,
qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea. ⁷C⁷ia⁴
nca³ nta³ ve³ nca³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴
c⁷oa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Herodes, Pilato
qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² Jesús,
nca⁴ Herodes c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³
Jerusalén coi³ ni⁴ch³jin³-ve⁴. ⁸C⁷ia⁴
nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³ Jesús, c⁷ai¹nca³
tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ coa²tse³ me³-le⁴
nca³ scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹
tse³ c⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.
Ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ Cristo coa⁴co²-le⁴
jnco³ c⁷oa⁴xcon¹. ⁹Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-
le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² c⁷oa⁴, to⁴nca³
ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús.
¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsa³ca³tio²
ya⁴-ve⁴, tjio¹va¹nqui³. C⁷ai¹nca³
qui³ti²⁷a². ¹¹To⁴nca³ Herodes
cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ taon³

tsa³ve³ Cristo. Tsa³qui³jno²que³.
Qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ jnc³ na³jño³jñcho³
xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cji³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹
nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴ Pilato. ¹²Ti⁴coi³-ni³
ni⁴čhjin³ coan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
Pilato cao⁴ Herodes, nca³ nca³s⁷a⁴
co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹.

Jesús a³xo⁴ Barrabás

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

¹³C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴ma³ñã³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹⁴Qui³tso²-le⁴:
Ca²ni²qui³ncha¹va³sen³-nao¹³ je²-
vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin²ntia⁴²
fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Coe⁴-
ni³, an³ ca²si³tso²⁷a³ nqui³xcon³
nca³ jon²-vi⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³
ca²ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
jñã³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ ti³ma³cja³nquio³.
¹⁵Ni⁴ nta³ tsa² Herodes ca²ma³sjai³-
le⁴, nca⁴ Herodes qui³si³ca³sen¹
nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-no³ Jesús. Coe⁴-ni³,
ni⁴jme³-jin² qui³s⁷in³ xi³ va³quin²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ¹⁶Coa³-cjoan²la²le⁴,
c⁷ia⁴ sca³ni³nte¹³. ¹⁷Tjin¹ne²-le⁴
nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ ti¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³ xqui⁴ s⁷oi¹.
¹⁸To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
to⁴jnc³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ts⁷i³:
Chja⁴⁷a²xin² je²-vi⁴, ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-
na³jin⁴ Barrabás. ¹⁹Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴
cjoa⁴-si³ xi³ qui³tjo²mi³tjen⁴ ya⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c²en³
qui³si³c²en³. ²⁰C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴
nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴, nca⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³
si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ Jesús. ²¹To⁴nca³ je²
tsa³c⁷e¹jta³ nqui²ntia³: Cro² tja³t⁷ai³,
cro² tja³t⁷ai³. ²²C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-
le⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³: C⁷oa⁴ jme¹
cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³-ni³. Ni⁴jme³-

jin² je¹ xi³ coan³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Coa³-le⁴
tso²c⁷oa⁴, sca³ni³nte¹³-ni³. ²³To⁴nca³
to⁴jo³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³qui³ti³-nca¹ni³
nca³ cro² s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ Jesús. Jta⁴-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
na⁴⁷mi³ qui³njen²-le⁴. ²⁴C⁷ia⁴ Pilato
tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tji³tjo³son²
jñã³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ nca³ je².
²⁵Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-
le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³tjen⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c²en³ qui³si³c²en³. C⁷ia⁴
qui³sca³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús nca³
c⁷oa⁴si⁴²cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴.

Qui³ jñã³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ cro²

(Mt. 27:32-56; Mr. 15:21-41; Jn. 19:17-30)

²⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús,
qui³tsoa³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
Simón ⁷mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo,
xi³ ti¹nčhoa¹-ni³ nqui³chao³.
Tsa³ca¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cro² nca³ coai⁴cao⁴
jton³-le⁴ Jesús. ²⁷Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tjio¹si¹jt³sin³t⁷a³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ tjio¹cji³⁷ntia¹va³.
²⁸To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-
le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ja⁴xti³ ya¹nchjin¹
Jerusalén, a³li² an³ chi¹⁷nta¹ntjai²-
nao¹³, to⁴nca³ chi¹⁷ntao¹³ xi³
ti⁴t⁷a³tsaon⁴³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
⁷nti¹xti³-no³. ²⁹Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Jo¹
to⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ ²nti⁴, je² ts⁷oa⁴ xi³
tsi² ²nti¹ tsa³c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je² chi³qui³
xi³ tsi² ²nti¹ qui³si³jcha¹. ³⁰C⁷ia⁴
c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴
ni³nto³: Ca²ta³ca³ne²son²-na³jin⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴
tja³jtsa³⁷ma³-na³jin⁴. ³¹C⁷ia⁴ tsa²
c⁷oa⁴²s⁷in⁴² je² cjoa⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xcoen¹
cjoan³ ya¹, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³

qui³xi². **32** C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴t⁴a³
 nqui²jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³,
 nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. **33** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³
 nte³ jñā³ nca³ nte³jco⁴c⁷en³ mi²,
 tsa³ca¹t⁴a³ cro² ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, jnco³
 xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³
 nca³scon¹-le⁴. **34** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²:
 N⁷ai³, ti⁴cha³t⁴a³-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² coi³ ve³
 jme³ xi³ s⁷in¹. Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹ na³jñō³-
 le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ ya³-ni³ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴. **35** Cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 tjio¹co³tsen³. Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹
 tjio¹vi³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹
 tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai², ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³ntjai²
 yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa²
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷aljin³. **36** Je²
 so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³t⁴ain³,
 ji³cho²nch⁷oe² ji³cho²cao⁴-le⁴
 vinagre. **37** Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa²
 ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 judíos, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³
 ti⁴ji³-ni³. **38** C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tji¹t⁴a³son²-
 le⁴ jnco³ en¹ cao⁴ letra griega,
 latina, cao⁴ hebrea xi³ tso²: Je²-vi⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.
39 Jnco³ xi³ jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³
 cjoan³, xi³ cjio³ tjen⁴v⁷a³nqui³t⁴a³-
 le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³
 ni¹³ Cristo, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴
 nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴.
40 Xi³jnco³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi²
 jcon³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti¹s⁷e³-li². **41** Ña¹-vi⁴
 nta³ va³quin²-na¹ nca³ ti¹v⁷ai²-
 na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca³ chjoe¹-nia¹
 jme³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ qui³n⁷ian²,
 to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³
 ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³. **42** C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 Jesús: Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nai¹³ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ cjoa²ai⁴coai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 li⁴. **43** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:

Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nt⁷ai⁴-
 vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴jna³cao⁴-nai¹³ jñā³
 na³sca¹ chon³ nc⁷a³jmi³. **44** C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ji³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³-la⁴, coan³njon²
 nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ sa³⁷nta³
 las tres nca³ ma³xon². **45** Je² ts⁷oi¹
 coan³njon², c⁷oa⁴ qui³xi³jnta²jen³
 va³sen³ je² na³jñō³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjao²
 nca³va³sen³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. **46** C⁷ia⁴
 Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²:
 N⁷ai³ ja⁴ya³ ntsai⁴ v⁷e³jna²³ espíritu-
 na⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²
 qui³cha³jtā³. **47** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³
 nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ve³ je²
 cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹,
 qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹. **48** Je²
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xcon¹ xi³ tjio¹va³sen³
 je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, tjio¹co³tsen³-
 le⁴ jme³ xi³ coan³, qui³ nqui²ntia³
 ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, jo³ to⁴tjio¹si¹jt¹sin³t⁴a³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. **49** To⁴nca³ cjin³
 tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ ve³xcon³ Jesús cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹
 xi³ ji³nchoa³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Galilea
 sa³⁷nta³ Jerusalén.

Qui³sca³ni³s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19:38-42)

50 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 José mi², xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Arimatea
 jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Judea, xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Je² ni¹ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
51 Je² li²coi³ tjin¹jnco³-le⁴con³ cjoa⁴
 xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³, ni⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³
 qui³s⁷in³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³sco²ya³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. **52** Je²-vi⁴
 ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Pilato, qui³si³je¹-
 le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. **53** C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 je³tsa³c⁷a³jen⁴t⁴a³ cro², sávana
 tsa³c⁷e¹jte¹jin³. Qui³sca³ni³s⁷en³nqui³
 tsjo¹ xi³ qui³tjo³⁷a²cja¹ na⁴xi⁴,

ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ni⁴-sa³ ʔya³-jin² xi³
s³e³jna³ya³. ⁵⁴Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ víspera-
le⁴ s³oi¹ pa²xco⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ ja⁴me³
tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

⁵⁵Je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ña³tjen⁴
ji³nčho³-ni³ Galilea, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴, qui³sco²tsen³ tsjo¹-ve⁴ c²oa⁴
jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³s²e³jna³ yao³-le⁴.

⁵⁶Qui³-ni³, tsa³ca³tio²nta³ xqui³ xi³
na⁴sca¹ njen⁴ cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹, c²oa⁴
ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ jo³
tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

Ja³a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c²en³

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

24 C²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³
tai²nc⁴ nca³ to²ts²in³
xo³ma²na⁴, cja¹nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³
ji³nčho³ jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴.
Ja³ai³cao⁴ xqui³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴,
xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³. C²oa⁴ tjen⁴cao⁴-
sa³ nqui²jnc³jao² ya¹nchjin¹.
²Coan³sjai³-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ nca³
je³qui³tji³ t²a³xin²-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. ³C²ia⁴
nca³ ja³a³s²en³, li²coi³ coan³sjai³-
le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ⁴C²ia⁴
nca³ c²oa⁴coan³-ve⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-
le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
je²-vi⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
y²a³cja¹ na³jño³jñcho³ xi³ jo³ fa³te³,
tsa³qui³ncha³t²a³-le⁴. ⁵Qui³tsa³cjon¹-
le⁴, tsa³qui³ncha³jten³ t²a³na³nqui³,
c²ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³
ti³ma³fa³sjai³-si¹nio³ i⁴ jin³ c²en³-
vi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³-ni³. ⁶Li²coi³
i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³a³ya²-
ni³le⁴. Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ jo³-s²in²
tsa³cja¹cao⁴-no³, c²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³
ya⁴ Galilea. ⁷Qui³tso²: Ma³chjen¹-ni¹
nca³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t²a³-
le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴, nca³ cro²
s²e⁴t²a³, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³
ma³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³. ⁸C²ia⁴ je²

ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ni³ en¹-le⁴ Jesús.

⁹C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³nčho³-ni³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴
qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ te³jnc³
cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³c²a³, xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁰María
Magdalena, Juana, María na⁴-le⁴
Jacobo, cao⁴ xi³c²a³ xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴ pa²stro⁴ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴.

¹¹To⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ tsa³ve³con³ en¹-le⁴,
li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹²To⁴nca³
ji³so²tjen⁴ Pedro, qui³to²ca³
jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³
qui³sco²tsen³s²en³, ja⁴ncha³ to⁴je²
na³jño³ xi³ qui³s²e³jte¹jin³ Jesús.
To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³
coan³-ve⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²

(Mt. 16:12-13)

¹³Coe⁴-ni³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ jao²
cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹fi² jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
Emaús ʔmi², xi³ jao²-la⁴ hora cjin³
ti¹jna³-le⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁴C²ia⁴ nca³
tjio¹fi², tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-ve⁴. ¹⁵C²oa⁴coan³
nca³ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³, c²oa⁴ nca³
tjio¹cjo³na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹,
ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús ji³cho²t²a³čhian³-
le⁴, to⁴ña³ qui³tsjen³-ni³. ¹⁶To⁴nca³
xcon⁴ qui³s²e³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ tsi²
tsa² scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús. ¹⁷C²oa⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ en¹-ni³
xi³ cho³va²-nio³vi⁴ nca³ ti³mao³.
C²oa⁴ je² tsa³qui³ncha³. N²ion¹
va³ cjoan³. ¹⁸Qui³nchja⁴ jnc³ xi³
Cleofas ʔmi², qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ to⁴ji³
to⁴jnc³ ni¹ xi³ cjoa²ai⁴ ni²xa³t²ai³
Jerusalén, xi³ li²coi³ tsa³ya³ cjoa⁴
xi³ ya⁴ c²oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-
vi⁴. ¹⁹C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹
cjoa⁴-ni³. C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-
le⁴: Ts²e⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno,
xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cjai¹nca³ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, c²oa⁴-
 ti⁴ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ en¹ nqui³xcon⁴
 Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts²i³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ²⁰Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-na⁴jin⁴
 qui³sca³ni¹t²a³ nca³ qui³ni²c²en³,
 c²oa⁴ tsa³ca¹t²a³ cro². ²¹To⁴nca³
 jain⁴-jin⁴ qui³cho²ya²-lai⁴jin⁴
 nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ c²oe⁴²chji¹ntjai²
 cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. C²oa⁴ je² xi³
 cji³ma³-sa³, nt²ai⁴ jan² ni²chjin³
 nca³ c²oa⁴coan³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴.
²²C²oa⁴-ti⁴ c²a³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ti⁴jin⁴-
 ni¹⁴jin⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹xcon¹-na³jin⁴.
 Ta⁴njon²ya³ qui³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴.
²³A³li²coi³-xo¹ coan³sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴.
 Ji³nchoa³-ni³ qui³tso²: C²oa⁴-xo¹ti⁴
 tsa³ve³ sen¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-
 le⁴ nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. ²⁴Qui³
 c²a³ xi³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ ya⁴ t²a³ tsjo¹-
 ve⁴, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ chon³ coan³sjai³-le⁴
 jo³ nca³ qui³tso² ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴,
 to⁴nca³ je² li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús.
²⁵C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹
 to⁴chi⁴con¹³, c²oa⁴ xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 no³ nca³ tsi² nti⁴ton⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶A³
 tsi² tsa² coan³chjen¹ nca³ Cristo
 tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n²ain³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
 c²oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s²en³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴.
²⁷C²ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 qui³tso²ya³tsen³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 tji¹t²a³ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴,
 sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Moisés cao⁴
 nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁸C²ia⁴ ji³cho²chian³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹ n³ nca³ tjio¹fi²,
 Jesús c²oa⁴qui³s²in³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
 cjin³ coai⁴-sa³. ²⁹To⁴nca³ je² jao²
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cjoa⁴n²ion¹ qui³s²in³-
 le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴jna³cao⁴-na³jin⁴
 nca³ je³²coan³xon², c²oa⁴ ts²oi¹

je³qui³sca³ntjai². Ja³⁷a³s²en³, c²oa⁴
 tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴. ³⁰Xi³ coan³-ni³,
 tsa³c²e²jna³t²a³cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴,
 Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴,
 qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴,
 c²oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. ³¹C²ia⁴
 qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴, c²oa⁴
 tsa³ve³xcon³-ni³ to⁴nca³ je² qui³
 qui³cha³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je².
³²Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: A³ tsi² tsa²
 cjai¹ tsjoa³ya³ coan³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹,
 c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ na⁴jmi¹-
 na¹ ya⁴ya³ nti⁴², c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³
 qui³sco³x²a¹nqui³ xcoan³² jo³ tso² en¹
 xi³ tji¹t²a³ xon⁴ Escrituras. ³³Ti⁴coi³-
 ni³ hora tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³ ya⁴
 Jerusalén. Coan³sjai³-le⁴ xi³ te³jnc³
 xi³ tjio¹xco¹ cao⁴ xi³c²a³ xi³ ya⁴
 tjio¹cao⁴. ³⁴Xi³ tjio¹tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 ni¹ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c²oa⁴
 coan³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Simón. ³⁵C²ia⁴
 je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ tsa³c²e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³
 xi³ coan³-le⁴ ya⁴³ntia⁴², c²oa⁴ jo³-s²in²
 nca³ tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús c²ia⁴ nca³
 qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴.

**Coan³tsen³ Jesús nqui³xcon⁴ xi³
 te³jnc³**

(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)

³⁶Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴, Jesús je² soa³ tsa³ca³sen²jna³jin³
 va³sen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nch²an¹
 ti⁴yo³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴. ³⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ts²i³
 n²ion¹ qui³tso²cjon¹, tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹,
 qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³
 espíritu. ³⁸To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³yo³xcon¹-si¹ni³no³,
 a¹-ni³ nca³ n²ion¹ tjio¹si¹cjao¹jin³-
 si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ³⁹Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³
 ntsa⁴ ntso⁴coa³, nca⁴ ti⁴⁷an³-nia³:
 Cha¹jon³-nao¹³, cho¹tsaon³, nca⁴
 je² xi³ espíritu ²mi² ni⁴ya³-jin²
 ni⁴ni³nta³-jin² tjin¹-le⁴, jo³-s²in²

⁷yao³ nca³ tjin¹-na³. ⁴⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³
c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴, tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴
ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴. ⁴¹To⁴nca³ je² cje³
ma³cjain¹-jin²le⁴, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjo¹xcon¹. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjin¹ i⁴tse¹-no³ xi³
ma³vi³chi³-ni³. ⁴²C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³
i⁴tse¹-le⁴ jti⁴qui³chjan¹ cao⁴ jnco³
čjjoa⁴ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴se²rra⁴. ⁴³Jesús
qui³scoe¹, qui³squi³ne³ nqui³xcon⁴
nca³ je². ⁴⁴C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-
vi⁴ en¹ xi³ tsa³cja³cao⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ an³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³,
nca³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tjo¹t⁷a³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴libro-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ Salmo
⁷mi². ⁴⁵C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³
tjo¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escritura. ⁴⁶Qui³tso²-
le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴, nca³
c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹ nca³ je²
Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³,
c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²jjin³-ni³le⁴

c⁷en³ nca³ coan³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³,
⁴⁷c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jjin³-
le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴
jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³
si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴
je¹-le⁴. Coai⁴ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ ya⁴
Jerusalén. ⁴⁸C⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ xi³
c⁷oa⁴³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-
vi⁴. ⁴⁹Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹-no³ je²
xi³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-no³ N⁷ai³-na⁴,
to⁴nca³ jon² ti⁴yo³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
Jerusalén, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ sa⁴co²-no³
nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ nc⁷a¹ nčhoa¹-ni³.

Jesús qui³cha³ni² nc⁷a³jmi³

(Mt. 16:19-20)

⁵⁰Qui³cao⁴ sa³⁷nta³
Betania. Tsa³cjen¹nc⁷a³ ntsja³,
qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. ⁵¹Tjen⁴ nca³
ti¹si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³, tsa³ca³sen²xin²-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cha³ni² nc⁷a³jmi³.
⁵²Xi³ je³tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús, cao⁴
tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén.
⁵³C⁷oa⁴ tjo¹ntsjai² ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴,
tjo¹v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴
ca²ta³ma³.